```
וצמומה
ישעיה
merged
https://www.sefaria.org/Isaiah
This file contains merged sections from the following text versions:
-THE JPS TANAKH: Gender-Sensitive Edition
-https://jps.org/books/the-jps-tanakh-gender-sensitive-edition/
```

Isaiah

Chapter 1

The prophecies of Isaiah son of Amoz, who prophesied concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the reigns of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O
earth,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For </span>
G<small>OD</small> has spoken:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"I
reared children and brought them up-</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And they have rebelled against Me!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">An ox knows its owner,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A donkey its master's crib:<span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Israel does not know,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">My people takes no thought."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah, sinful nation!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">People laden with iniquity!</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Brood of evildoers!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Depraved children!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">They have forsaken </span> G<small>OD</small>,<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Spurned the Holy One of Israel,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Turned their backs.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Why do you seek further
beatings,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">That you continue to
offend?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Every head is
ailing,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And every heart is
sick.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">From head to foot</span><br/>br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">No spot is sound:class="poetry
indentAll">All bruises, and welts,</span><br>><span class="poetry
indentAll">And festering sores-</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Not pressed out, not bound up,</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Not softened with oil.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your land is a waste,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Your cities burnt down;</span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Before your eyes, the yield of your
soil</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is consumed by strangers-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A wasteland as overthrown by
strangers!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>as overthrown by strangers </b>Emendation yields
"like Sodom overthrown."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fair</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Fair </b>Lit. "Daughter."</i> Zion
is left<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Like a booth in a
vineyard, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Like a hut in a
cucumber field,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a city
beleaguered.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Had not </span> G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Left us some
```

```
survivors,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">We should be like
Sodom, </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Another Gomorrah. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hear the word of </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">You chieftains of
Sodom;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Give ear to our God's
instruction, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You folk of
Gomorrah!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"What need have I of all your
sacrifices?"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Says </span>
G<small>OD</small>.<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"I am sated with
burnt offerings of rams,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
\verb|suet| of fatlings, </ span> < br>< span class="poetry indentAll"> And blood of
bulls;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I have no
delight</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In lambs and he-
goats.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That you come to appear before Me-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who asked that of
you?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Trample My courts </span>
<span class="poetry indentAllDouble">no more;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Bringing oblations is futile,</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>of you? / Trample
My courts no more; / Bringing oblations is futile </b>In contrast to
others "To trample My courts? / 13Bring no more vain oblations."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Incense is offensive to
Me.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">New moon and
sabbath,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Proclaiming of
solemnities,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Assemblies with
iniquity</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Assemblies with iniquity </b>Septuagint "Fast and
assembly"; cf. Joel 1.14.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">I cannot
abide.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your new moons and fixed
seasons</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">Fill Me with
loathing;</span><br><<span class="poetry indentAll">They are become a
burden to Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I cannot endure
them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And when you lift up your
hands,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will turn My eyes away
from you; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Though you pray at
length,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will not
listen.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your hands are stained
with crime-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Wash yourselves clean;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Put your evil doings</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Away from My sight.
class="poetry indentAll">Cease to do evil;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Learn to do good.</span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Devote yourselves to justice;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Aid the wronged.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Aid the wronged </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br/>or><span class="poetry indentAll">Uphold the rights of
the orphan;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Defend the cause of
the widow.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Come, let us reach an
understanding,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>let us reach an understanding </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-says </span>
G<small>OD</small>.<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Be your sins like
crimson, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They can turn snow-
```

white;
 Be they red as dyed

```
wool,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">They can become like
fleece."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">If, then, you agree and give
heed,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">You will eat the good
things of the earth; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But if you refuse and
disobey, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You will be devoured
[by] the sword.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>You will be devoured [by] the sword </b>Or "you will
be fed the sword."</i>-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For it was
</span> G<small>OD</small> who spoke.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Alas, she has become a
whore,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The faithful
city</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That was filled with
justice, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Where righteousness
dwelt-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But now murderers.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Your </b>I.e., Jerusalem's.</i>
silver has turned to dross; <span class="poetry indentAll">Your wine
is cut with water.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Your wine is cut with water </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your rulers are rogues</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And cronies of thieves,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Every one avid for presents</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And greedy for gifts;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">They do not judge the case of the
orphan,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the widow's cause
never reaches them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly, this is the
declaration</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Of the Sovereign,
</span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts, <br><<span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">The Mighty One of Israel:</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">"Ah, I will get satisfaction from My foes; </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">I will wreak vengeance on My enemies!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will turn My hand against
you,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And smelt out your dross as
with lye,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>as with lye </b>Emendation yields "in a crucible";
cf. 48.10.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And remove all your
slag:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will restore your magistrates as of
old, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your counselors as of
yore.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">After that you shall be
called</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">City of Righteousness,
Faithful City."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">In contrast to others "Zion shall be saved by justice, /
Her repentant ones by righteousness."</i> </span>Zion shall be saved in
the judgment; <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">Her repentant ones, in
the retribution.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>retribution </b>For this meaning cf. 5.16; 10.22.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But rebels and sinners shall all be
crushed, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And those who forsake
</span> G<small>OD</small> shall perish.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, you</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you </b>Heb. "they."</i> shall be
shamed<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Because of the terebinths you
```

desired,
And you shall be

confounded

Because of the gardens you coveted.
For you shall be like a terebinth

Wilted of leaf,

And like a garden

That has no water,That has no water,That has no water,

<sup class="footnote">

<ip>ipason</ip> with <ip>hasan</ip> "to store" (23.18), and <ip>hosen</ip> "treasure" (33.6).</i> shall become as tow,

And he who amassed it a spark;

And the two shall burn together,

<ip>span class="poetry indentAll">With none to quench.

br>
With none to quench.

Chapter 2

The word that Isaiah son of Amoz prophesied concerning Judah and Jerusalem.

In the days to come,
The Mount of G<small>OD</small>'s
House
>Shall stand firm above the
mountains
>And tower above the
hills;
>And all the
nations
>Shall gaze on it with
joy.

And the many peoples shall go and
say:
"Come,
Let us go up to the Mount of
G<small>OD</small>,
To the House of the
God of Jacob;
That we may be
instructed in God's ways,
And
that we may walk in God's paths."
And
that we may walk in God's paths."
<span class="poetry
indentAll">For instruction shall come forth^a<i class="footnote">instruction shall come forth
I.e., oracles will be obtainable.</i>
from Zion,

Span Class="poetry indentAll">The word of G<small>OD</small> from
Jerusalem.

Thus [God] will judge among the nations
And arbitrate for the many peoples,
And they shall beat their swords into plowshares^b<i class="footnote">plowshares More exactly, the iron points with which wooden plows were tipped.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">And their spears into pruning hooks:
>Nation shall not take up
Sword against nation;
They shall never again know^c<i</pre> class="footnote">know Cf. Judg. 3.2.</i> war. O House of Jacob!
br><span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Come, let us walk
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">By the light of G<small>OD</small>. For you have forsaken [the ways of] your people,
O House of Jacob!
For they are full [of practices] from the East,
span class="poetry indentAll">And of soothsaying like the Philistines;
 They abound in customs^d<i class="footnote">customs Cf. Tarqum; lit. "children."</i> of the aliens.^e<i

```
class="footnote"><b>For they are full [of practices] from the East, / And
of soothsaying like the Philistines; / They abound in customs of the
aliens </b>Emendation yields "For they are full of divination / and have
abundance of soothsaying, / Like Philistines / And like alien folk."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Their land is full of silver and
gold,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">There is no limit to their
treasures;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their land is full of
horses, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">There is no limit to
their chariots.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And their land is full of
idols;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They bow down to the work
of their hands, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To what their
own fingers have wrought. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But human shall be
humbled, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And mortal brought low-
</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Oh, do not forgive
them!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Oh, do not forgive them </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain. Emendation yields "And their idols with them"; cf. vv. 17-
21.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Go deep into the rock,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Bury yourselves in the ground,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Before the terror of </span> G<small>OD</small>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And God's dread majesty!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The haughty look of humans shall be
brought low,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And the pride of
mortals shall be humbled.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">None
but </span> G<small>OD</small> shall be<br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Exalted in that day.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
has ready a day<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Against all that is
proud and arrogant,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Against all
that is lofty-so that it is brought low:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Against all the cedars of
Lebanon, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Tall and
stately, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all the oaks of
Bashan; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Against all the high
mountains</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And all the lofty
hills;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Against every soaring
tower</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And every mighty
wall;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Against all the ships of
Tarshish</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>ships of Tarshish </b>Probably a type of large
ship.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all the gallant
barks.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then human haughtiness shall be
humbled</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the pride of mortals
brought low.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">None but </span>
G<small>OD</small> shall be<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Exalted in
that day.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As for idols, they shall vanish
completely.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And people shall enter caverns in the
rock</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And hollows in the ground-
```


Before the terror of
G<small>OD</small>
And God's dread

majesty,
When [the Holy One] comes forth to overawe the earth. On that day, humans shall fling away,
 To the flying foxes^h<i</pre> class="footnote">flying foxes Exact meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> and the bats,
The idols of silver
And the idols of gold
span class="poetry indentAll">Which they made for worshiping. And they shall enter the clefts in the rocks
And the crevices in the cliffs,
Before the terror of G<small>OD</small>
And God's dread majesty,
span class="poetry indentAll">When [the Holy One] comes forth to overawe the earth. Oh, cease to glorify human beings,
Who have only a breath in their nostrils!
For by what do they merit esteem?

Chapter 3

For lo!
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">The Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
>span class="poetry indentAll">Will remove from Jerusalem and from Judah
Prop and stay,
Every prop of food
And every prop of water:^a<i</pre> class="footnote">water Emendation yields "clothing"; cf. v. 7; Soldier and warrior,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Magistrate and prophet,
Augur and elder; Captain of fifty,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Magnate and counselor,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Skilled artisan and expert enchanter;^b<i class="footnote">enchanter Emendation yields "craftsman."</i> And I<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">I I.e., G<small>OD</small>.</i> will make boys their rulers,

span class="poetry indentAll">And babes shall govern them. So the people shall oppress one another-
Each man oppressing his fellow:
The youth shall bully the elder;
And the despised [shall bully] the honored. For should a man seize his brother, ^d<i class="footnote">brother Or "kinsman."</i>
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">In whose father's house there is clothing:^e<i class="footnote">In whose father's house there is clothing Emendation yields "His father's son, saying..."</i>
"Come, be a chief over us,
And let this ruin^f<i class="footnote">ruin Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "wound."</i> be under your care,"

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">The other will thereupon
protest, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I will not be a
dresser of wounds,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With no food
or clothing in my own house.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You
shall not make me chief of a people!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah, Jerusalem has
stumbled,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And Judah has
fallen, </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Because by word and
deed</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">They insult </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Defying God's
majestic glance.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Their partiality in judgment</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>judgment </b>So
Targum; cf. Deut. 1.17; 16.19.</i> accuses them; <br/> <span class="poetry"
indentAll">They avow their sins like Sodom, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">They do not conceal them.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Woe to them! For ill</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Have they served themselves.
<span class="poetry indentAll">(Hail</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Hail </b>Emendation yields "Happy
is."</i> the righteous, for they shall fare well; <br > < span class="poetry
indentAll">They shall eat the fruit of their works.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Woe to the wicked, for they shall fare
ill;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As their hands have dealt,
so shall it be done to them.)</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My people's rulers are
babes,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is governed by
women.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>babes...women </b>Emendation yields the parallel terms
"babes...boys"; cf. v. 4 (and v. 5). Alternatively, emendation yields
"oppressors...usurers"; cf. Septuagint.</i> <br> <span class="poetry"
indentAll">0 my people!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your
leaders are misleaders;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
have confused the course of your paths. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> stands up to plead a cause, <br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And rises to champion peoples.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>peoples </b>Septuagint "His
people"; cf. vv. 14, 15.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> will bring this charge<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Against
the elders and officers of this covenanted people:</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">"It is you who have ravaged the
vineyard; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">That which was robbed
from the poor is in your houses.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">How dare you crush My
people</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And grind the faces of
the poor?"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-says my
Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts.
<span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> said:<br><<span class="poetry indentAll">"Because the daughters
of Zion</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Are so
vain</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And walk with heads thrown
back,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>heads thrown back </b>Lit. "throats bent back."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">With roving eyes,</span><br><span</pre>
```

class="poetry indentAll">And with mincing gait,
Making a tinkling with their feet"- My Sovereign will bare<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i class="footnote">bare So Saadia. Apparently, to bare a woman's head in public was an intolerable humiliation; cf. Mishnah Baba Kamma 8.6.</i> the pates
span class="poetry indentAll">Of the daughters of Zion,
>span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> will uncover their heads. In that day, my Sovereign will strip off the finery^m<i class="footnote">finery Many of the articles named in vv. 18-24 cannot be identified with certainty.</i> anklets, the fillets, and the crescents; of the eardrops, the bracelets, and the veils; the turbans, the armlets, and the sashes; of the talismans and the amulets; the signet rings and the nose rings; of the festive robes, the mantles, and the shawls; the purses, the lace gowns, and the linen vests; and the kerchiefs and the capes. And then-
<span class="poetry"</pre> indentAll">Instead of perfume, there shall be rot;
>And instead of an apron, a rope;
Instead of a diadem of beatenwork,
A shorn head;
Instead of a rich robe,
A girding of sackcloth;
A burn instead of beauty.ⁿ<i class="footnote">A burn instead of beauty The complete Isaiah scroll from Qumran, hereafter 1QIsa, reads "For shame shall take the place of beauty"; cf. note at v. 17.</i> Her<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">o</sup><i class="footnote">Her I.e., Zion's; cf. vv. 16, 17; Heb. "your."</i> men shall fall by the sword, <pr> <span class="poetry"</pr> indentAll">Her force, in battle; And her gates shall lament and mourn,
And she shall be emptied,^p<i</pre> class="footnote">she shall be emptied Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "her wall"; cf. Lam. 2.8.</i>

 span class="poetry indentAll">Shall sit on the ground.

Chapter 4

In that day, seven women shall take hold of one man, saying,
"We will eat our own food
And wear our own clothes;
Only let us be called by your name—

Take away our disgrace!"Sup class="footnote-marker">A<i class="footnote">For the interpretation of this verse, cf. 28.5. For "radiance," cf. Septuagint and the Syriac <i>spenha</i>, and for "splendor," cf. the meaning of <i>peri</i> in 10.12.</i> In that day,
Span> G<small>OD</small>'s radiance
Will lend beauty and glory,
And the splendor of the land<sup class="footnote-marker">Span class="footnote">Span clas

give] dignity and majesty,
To the survivors of Israel. And those who remain in Zion
And are left in Jerusalem-
All who are inscribed for life in Jerusalem-
Shall be called holy. When the Sovereign has washed away
The filth of the daughters of Zion, ^c<i class="footnote">the daughters of Zion Emendation yields "Daughter Zion," i.e., Zion personified; cf. 1.8 and note.</i> class="poetry indentAll">And from Jerusalem's midst
Has rinsed out her infamy-
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">In a spirit of judgment/span>
span class="poetry indentAll">And in a spirit of purging-
 G<small>OD</small> will create^d<i class="footnote">create Emendation yields "spread"; cf. Ps. 105.39.</i> over the whole shrine and meeting place of Mount Zion cloud by day and smoke with a glow of flaming fire by night. Indeed, over all the glory^e<i class="footnote">all the glory Emendation yields "God's whole shrine."</i> canopy, which shall serve as a pavilion for shade from heat by day and as a shelter for protection against drenching rain.

Chapter 5

Let me sing for my beloved
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">A song of my lover about his vineyard.
span class="poetry indentAll">My beloved had a vineyard
On a fruitful hill.^a<i class="footnote">On a fruitful hill Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> He broke the ground, cleared it of stones,
And planted it with choice vines.
He built a watchtower inside it,
He even hewed a wine press in it;
For he hoped it would yield grapes.
Instead, it yielded wild grapes. "Now, then,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Dwellers of Jerusalem
And citizenry of Judah,
You be the judges
<span class="poetry"</pre> indentAll">Between Me and My vineyard: What more could have been done for My vineyard
That I failed to do in it?
Why, when I hoped it would yield grapes,
Did it yield wild grapes? "Now I am going to tell you
What I will do to My vineyard:
I will remove its hedge,
That it may be ravaged;
I will break down its wall,
That it may be trampled. And I will make it a desolation;^b<i

```
class="footnote"><b>make it a desolation </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">It shall not be pruned
or hoed,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And it shall be
overgrown with briers and thistles.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And I will command the clouds</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">To drop no rain on it."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the vineyard of </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Is the
House of Israel, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the
seedlings he lovingly tended</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is
the citizenry of Judah.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll"><sup
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">This sentence contains
two word-plays: "And [God] hoped for <i>mishpat</i>, And there is
<i>mispaḥ</i> [exact meaning uncertain]; / For <i>ṣedaqah</i>, But there
is <i>$\si \quad \
justice, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">But behold,
injustice;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For
equity,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But behold,
iniquity!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who add house to house</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And join field to field, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Till there is room for none but you</span><br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">To dwell in the land!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">In my hearing [said] </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Surely,
great houses</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall lie
forlorn, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Spacious and splendid
ones</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Without occupants.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For ten acres of vineyard</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Shall yield just one </span> <i>bath</i>,<sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>just one
<i>bath</i> </b>Of wine. The <i>bath</i> was the liquid equivalent of the
<i>ephah</i>; and the <i>homer</i> was ten <i>bath</i>s or <i>ephah</i>s
(Ezek. 45.11).</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And a field sown
with a </span> <i>homer</i> of seed<br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shall yield a mere </span> <i>ephah</i>.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who chase liquor</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">From early in the morning,</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And till late in the evening</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Are inflamed by wine!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who, at their banquets,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Have</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Who, at their banquets, / Have
</b>Emendation yields "whose interests are" (<i>mish'ehem</i>, from
<i>sha'ah</i> "to turn to," 17.7, 8; 31.1).</i> lyre and lute,<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Timbrel, flute, and wine;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">But who never give a thought</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">To the divine plan, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And take no note</span><br>><span class="poetry
indentAll">Of </span> G<small>OD</small>'s design.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">My people will suffer exile</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">For not giving heed,</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Its multitude victims of hunger
indentAll">And its masses parched with thirst.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><<span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Sheol has opened wide its gullet</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And parted its jaws in a measureless gape;</span><br/>br><span
```

```
class="poetry indentAll">And down into it shall go,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">That splendor and tumult,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">That din and revelry.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAllDouble">Yea, human is bowed,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAllDouble">And mortal brought low;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAllDouble">Brought low is the pride of the
haughty.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAllDouble">And </span> G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts is exalted by judgment, <br/> <span class="poetry indentAllDouble">The
Holy God proved holy by retribution.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain. Emendation yields "The lambs
shall graze / In the pasture of the fat [rams], / And the kids shall feed
/ On the ranges of the stout [bucks]." The lambs and the kids are the
poor, and the rams and bucks are the rich oppressors (cf. Ezek. 34.17-
22).</i> </span>Then lambs shall graze<br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">As in their meadows, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And strangers shall feed</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">On the ruins of the stout.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who haul sin with cords of falsehood</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And iniquity as with cart ropes!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who say,</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Who say </b>By way of retort to v.
12.</i> <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">"Let [God] speed, let God's
purpose be hastened,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">If we are
to give thought; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let the plans
of the Holy One of Israel</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Be
quickly fulfilled,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">If we are to
give heed."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who call evil good</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And good evil;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who
present darkness as lightpresent darkness as light/span class="poetry indentAll">And
light as darkness;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who present
bitter as sweet</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And sweet as
bitter!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who are so wise-</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">In their own opinion;</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">So clever-</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">In their
own judgment!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Those who are so doughty-</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">As drinkers of wine,</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And so valiant-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As
mixers of drink!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who vindicate the one who is in the
wrong</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In return for a
bribe, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And withhold
vindication</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">From those who are
in the right.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">As straw is consumed by a tongue of fire</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And hay shrivels as it burns,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>shrivels as it
burns </b>Emendation yields "is burned by flame"; cf. 33.11-12;
47.14.</i> <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">Their stock shall become
like rot,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And their buds shall
```

blow away like dust.
For they

have rejected the instruction of G<small>OD</small> of Hosts,

span class="poetry indentAll">Spurned the word of the Holy One of Israel. That is why
<span class="poetry"</pre> indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> 's anger was roused
Against this covenanted people,
Why God's arm was stretched out against it
span class="poetry indentAll">And struck it,
>span class="poetry indentAll">So that the mountains quaked, ⁱ<i class="footnote">quaked An allusion to the destructive earthquake in the reign of King Uzziah: Amos 1.1; Zech. 14.5; cf. Isa. 9.18a.</i>
And its corpses lay
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Like refuse in the streets.
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Yet God's anger has not turned back,
And a divine arm is outstretched still. [God] will raise an ensign to a nation^j<i class="footnote">a nation Heb. "nations."</i> afar,
Whistle to one at the end of the earth.
>span class="poetry indentAll">There it comes with lightning speed! In its ranks, none is weary or stumbles,
span class="poetry indentAll">They never sleep or slumber;
The belts on their waists do not come loose,
span class="poetry indentAll">Nor do the thongs of their sandals break. Their arrows are sharpened,
And all their bows are drawn.
Their horses' hoofs are like flint,
Their chariot wheels like the whirlwind. Their roaring is like a lion's,
They roar like the great beasts;
When they growl and seize a prey,
They carry it off and none can recover it.
 But in that day, a roaring shall resound over My people^k<i class="footnote">My people Lit. "it."</i> like that of the sea;¹<i class="footnote">a roaring shall resound ... of the sea I.e., G<small>OD</small> will intervene and come to Israel's aid. Cf. 29.6-7; 30.27. This verse may constitute a transition between chaps. 8 and 9.</i>

Chapter 6

In the year that King Uzziah died, I beheld my Sovereign seated on a high and lofty throne; and the skirts of God's robe filled the temple. Seraphs stood in attendance, each with six wings—two covering the face, two covering the body, and two to fly with.

And one would call to the other,

span class="poetry indentAll">Holy, holy, holy!

span class="poetry indentAll">G<small>OD</small>

and then they shall look below and, behold,
 < span class="poetry

class="poetry indentAll">Darkness, in its lowering clouds.<sup
class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i class="footnote">in its lowering

indentAll">Distressing darkness, with light;
<span

clouds Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

all the earth!"
 The doorposts^a<i class="footnote">doorposts Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> shake at the sound of the one who called, and the House kept filling with smoke. I cried,
"Woe is me; I am lost!
For I am a man of impure lips^b<i class="footnote">of impure lips I.e., speaking impiety; cf. 9.16, and contrast "pure of speech [lit. 'lip']" in Zeph. 3.9.</i>
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">And I live among a people
Of impure lips;
<Yet my own eyes have beheld
The Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts." Then one of the seraphs-who had taken a live coal from the altar with a pair of tongs-flew over to me, touched it to my lips, and declared, <pr><<span class="poetry"</pr> indentAll">"Now that this has touched your lips,
Your guilt shall depart
And your sin be purged away."
 Then I heard the voice of my Sovereign saying, "Whom shall I send? Who will go for us?" And I said, "Here am I; send me." And [God] said, "Go, say to that people:
 'Hear, indeed, but do not understand;
>span class="poetry indentAll">See, indeed, but do not grasp.' Dull that people's mind,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Stop its ears,
>And seal its eyes-
Lest, seeing with its eyes
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">And hearing with its ears,
span class="poetry indentAll">It also grasp with its mind,
And repent and save^c<i class="footnote">save Lit. "heal."</i> itself." I asked, "How long, my Sovereign?" And [God] replied:
 span class="poetry indentAll">"Till towns lie waste without inhabitants
span class="poetry indentAll">And houses without people,
And the ground lies waste and desolate- For G<small>OD</small> will banish the population-
span class="poetry indentAll">And deserted sites are many
span class="poetry indentAll">In the midst of the land.
 "But while a tenth part yet remains in it, it shall repent. It shall be ravaged like the terebinth and the oak, of which stumps are left even when they are felled: its stump shall be a holy seed."

 of Hosts-
span class="poetry indentAll">Whose presence fills

Chapter 7

In the reign of Ahaz son of Jotham son of Uzziah, king of Judah, King Rezin of Aram and King Pekah son of Remaliah of Israel marched upon Jerusalem to attack it; but they were not able to attack it.

Now, when it was reported to the House of David that Aram had allied itself with Ephraim, their hearts and the hearts of their people trembled as trees of the forest sway before a wind.

But G<small>OD</small> said to Isaiah, "Go out with your son Shear-jashub^a<i class="footnote">Shear-jashub
Meaning "[only] a remnant will turn back," i.e., repent; cf. 6.13; 10.21.</i>
hy the road of the Fuller's Field.

And say to him: Be firm and be calm. Do not be afraid and do not lose heart on account of those two smoking stubs of firebrands, on account of the raging of Rezin and his Arameans and the son of Remaliah.^b<i class="footnote">the son of Remaliah
To refer to a person only as "the son of-" is slighting; cf. note at 1 Sam. 10.11.</i>
Because the Arameans—with Ephraim and the son of Remaliah—have plotted against you, saying,

'We will march against Judah and invade and conquer it, and we will set up as king in it the son of Tabeel,'^c<i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">

thus said my Sovereign G<small>OD</small>:
span class="poetry indentAll">It shall not succeed,
span class="poetry indentAll">It shall not come to pass.For the chief city of Aram is

For the chief city of Aram is
Damascus,
And the chief of
Damascus is Rezin;

The chief city of Ephraim is
Samaria,

And the chief of
Samaria is the son of Remaliah.^d<i class="footnote">The thought is continued by 8.8b-10;
cf. 2 Chron. 13.8-12.</i>
chrostspan class="poetry indentAll">And in
another sixty-five years, /span><sup
class="footnote">class="footnote">chrometer years ye

G<small>OD</small> spoke further^g<i class="footnote">God spoke further I.e., Isaiah continued to speak in God's name; cf. Rashi, Ibn Ezra, Kimhi.</i>

"Ask for a sign from the E<small>TERNAL</small> your God, anywhere down to Sheol or up to the sky."

But Ahaz replied, "I will not ask, and I will not test G<small>OD</small>."

"Listen, House of David," [Isaiah] retorted, "is it not enough for you to treat the agents^h<i class="footnote">the agents I.e., the prophets; cf. Targum, Rashi, Kimhi.</i> as helpless that you also treat my God as helpless?ⁱ<i class="footnote">as helpless By insisting on soliciting the aid of Assyria (see 2 Kings 16.7ff.; cf. below, v. 20). "Treat as helpless" follows the translation of Saadia; cf. Gen. 19.11.</i>

Assuredly, my Sovereign will give you a sign nonetheless! Look, the young woman is with child and about to give birth to a son. Let her name him Immanuel.^j<i

class="footnote">Immanuel Meaning "with us is God."</i>
(By the time he learns to reject the bad and choose the good, people will

be feeding on curds and honey.)
For before the lad knows to reject the bad and choose the good, the ground whose two kings you dread shall be abandoned.

G<small>OD</small> will cause to come upon you and your people and your ancestral house such days as have not come since Ephraim turned away from Judah—that selfsame king of Assyria!^k

marker">k</sup><i class="footnote">Assyria Cf. note at v. 13.</i>
"In that day, G<small>OD</small> will whistle to the flies at the ends of the water channels of Egypt and to the bees in the land of Assyria;

and they shall all come and alight in the rugged wadis, and in the clefts of the rocks, and in all the thornbrakes, and in all the watering places. "In that day, my Sovereign will cut away with the razor that is hired beyond the Euphrates—with the king of Assyria^l<i class="footnote">king of Assyria Who was hired by Ahaz; cf. notes at vv. 13 and 17.</i>—the hair of the head and the hair of the legs,^m<i class="footnote">the hair of the legs I.e., the pubic hair.</i> and it shall clip off the beard as well.

And in that day, each household shall save alive a heifer of the herd and two animals of the flock.

(And they shall obtain so much milk that they shall eat curds.) Thus everyone who is left in the land shall feed on curds and honey. "For in that day, every spot where there could stand a thousand vines worth a thousand shekels of silverⁿ<i class="footnote">every spot where ... silver I.e., all the best farmland, corresponding to the hairiest parts of the body; v. 20.</i> shall become a wilderness of thornbush and thistle.

One will have to go there with bow and arrows, ^o<i class="footnote">with bow and arrows Because of dangerous beasts.</i> for the country shall be all thornbushes and thistles.

But the perils of thornbush and thistle shall not spread to any of the hills that could only be tilled with a hoe; ^p<i class="footnote">hills that could only be tilled with a hoe Marginal farmland, too rocky for the plow, corresponding to areas of the body with scant hair.</i> and here cattle shall be let loose, and sheep and goats^q<i class="footnote">sheep and goats See note at Exod. 12.3.</i> shall tramp about."

Chapter 8

G<small>OD</small>

said to me, "Get yourself a large sheet and write on it in common script^a<i class="footnote">in common script Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> 'For Maher-shalal-hash-baz';^b<i class="footnote">Maher-shalal-hash-baz I.e., "Pillage hastens, looting speeds," indicating that two cities are to be pillaged at an early date; see v. 4.</i> and call reliable witnesses, the priest Uriah and Zechariah son of Jeberechiah, to witness for Me."

I was intimate with the prophetess, ^c<i class="footnote">cb>the prophetess I.e., Isaiah's wife.</i> and she conceived and bore a son; and G<small>OD</small> said to me, "Name him Maher-shalal-hash-baz.^d<i class="footnote">cb>Maher-shalal-hash-baz See note at v. 1.</i> For before the boy learns to call 'Father' and 'Mother,' the wealth of Damascus and the spoils of Samaria, and the delights of Rezin and of the son of Remaliah, ^e<i class="footnote">class="footnote">class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">son of Remaliah</sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote">class="footnote">son of Remaliah</sup class="footnote-marker">son of Remaliah</sup class="footnote">son of Re

Again G<small>OD</small> spoke to me, thus:

"Because that people has
spurned
The gently flowing
waters of Siloam"^f<i
class="footnote">flowing waters of Siloam The conduit—and later
the tunnel—of Siloam conveyed into Jerusalem the waters of Gihon, which

```
symbolize "G<small>OD</small> of Hosts who dwells on Mount Zion" (v. 18).
For the nature of the rejection see note at 7.13.</i>-
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">The Sovereign will bring up against them</span><br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">The mighty, massive waters of the
Euphrates,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The king of Assyria
and all his multitude.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It shall
rise above all its channels, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
flow over all its beds, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And swirl through Judah like a flash
flood</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Reaching up to the
neck.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>up
to the neck </b>I.e., Judah shall be imperiled, but, in contrast to Aram
and Ephraim (v. 4), not destroyed.</i>
indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote">See
note at 7.9.</i> </span>But with us is God, Span class="poetry
indentAll">Whose wings are spread</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">As wide as your land is broad!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Band together, O peoples-you shall be
broken!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Listen to this, you
remotest parts of the earth:</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Gird yourselves-you shall be broken;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Gird yourselves-you shall be broken!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hatch a plot-it shall be
foiled;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Agree on action-it shall
not succeed.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For with us is
God!</span><br>
For this is what G<small>OD</small> said to me, upon taking me by the
hand<sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>taking me
by the hand </b>I.e., singling me out; cf. 41.9, 13; 42.6; 45.1; Jer.
31.32 (v. 31 in some editions).</i>
path of that people:
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">The Heb. forms here and in vv. 13 and 19 are plural to
include the disciples (v. 16) and the children (v. 18).</i> </span>"You
must not call conspiracy<sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>conspiracy </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation
yields "holy"; cf. v. 13.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">All that
that people calls conspiracy, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">l</sup><i class="footnote"><b>conspiracy </b>See preceding
note.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Nor revere what it
reveres, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor hold it in
awe.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">None but </span> G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Shall you account
holy;</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Give reverence to [God]
alone, </span> <br/> <span class = "poetry indentAll" > Hold [God] alone in
awe.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">[God] shall become a
sanctuary,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A stone</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>become a sanctuary,
/ A stone </b>Emendation yields "be for God's holy domain [cf. Ps. 114.2]
/ A stone..."</i> people strike against:<br><span class="poetry
indentAll">A rock people stumble over</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">For the two Houses of Israel,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">And a trap and a snare for those</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Who dwell in Jerusalem.
<span class="poetry indentAll">The masses shall trip over
these</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And shall fall and be
```

injured,
Shall be snared and be caught.

Bind up the message,
Seal the instruction with My
disciples."

So I will wait for G<small>OD</small>, whose face is hidden from the House of Jacob, and in whom I will trust.

Here stand I and the children G<small>OD</small> has given me as signs and portents in Israel from G<small>OD</small> of Hosts, who dwells on Mount Zion.

Now, should people say to you, "Inquire of the ghosts and familiar spirits that chirp and moan; for a people may inquire of its divine beingsⁿ<i class="footnote">divine beings I.e., the shades of the dead; cf. 1 Sam. 28.13.</i>I.e. dead on behalf of the living—

for instruction and message," surely, for those who speak thus there shall be no dawn.

^o<i class="footnote">This sentence
would read well after v. 22.</i> And they shall go about in it wretched
and hungry; and when they are hungry, they shall rage and revolt against
their king and their divine beings. They may turn their face upward
or they may look below, but behold
span class="poetry
indentAll">Distress and darkness, with no daybreak;<sup
class="footnote-marker">p</sup><i class="footnote">with no daybreak
Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
span class="poetry
indentAll">Straitness and gloom, with no dawn.<sup
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote">with no dawn
Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

For if there were to be^r<i class="footnote">if there were to be So 1QIsa; the others have "there is not."</i> any break of day for that [land] that is in straits, only the former [king] would have brought abasement to the land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali—while the later one would have brought honor to the Way of the Sea, the other side of the Jordan, and Galilee of the Nations.^s<i class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain. The rendering here assumes

that "the former [king]" refers to Pekah and "the later" to Hoshea (cf. 2 Kings 15.29-30). For the construction <i>lu...ka-'eth</i>, see Judg. 13.23.</i>

Chapter 9

^a<i
class="footnote">See the first note at 5.30.</i> The people that
walked in darkness
Have seen a
brilliant light;
On those who
dwelt in a land of gloom
Light
has dawned.

You have magnified that
nation,
Have given it great
joy;
They have rejoiced before
You
As they rejoice at reaping
time,
As they
exult
When dividing
spoil.

For the yoke that they
bore
And the stick on their
back-
The rod of their
taskmaster-
>You have broken as

```
class="footnote"><b>the day of Midian </b>See Judg. 7-8.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, all the boots put on to stamp
with</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>to
stamp with </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "in
wickedness"; cf. Targum.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And all
the garments donned in infamy</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Have been fed to the flames, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Devoured by fire.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For a child has been born to
us,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A son has been given
us.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And authority has settled on
his shoulders.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">He has been
named</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"The Mighty God is
planning grace; </span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>grace </b>As in 25.1.</i> <br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">The Eternal Father, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Father </b>See note at Deut.
32.6.</i> a peaceable ruler"-
<span class="poetry indentAll">In token of abundant
authority</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And of peace without
limit</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Upon David's throne and
kingdom, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That it may be firmly
established</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In justice and in
equity</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Now and
evermore.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The zeal of </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall bring
this to pass.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The Sovereign</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Let loose a word</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Let loose a word </b>Septuagint
reads "Let loose pestilence"; cf. Amos 4.10. In vv. 7-20 Isaiah alludes
to and builds upon Amos 4.10-12.</i> against Jacob<br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And it fell upon Israel.
<span class="poetry indentAll">But all the people noted/span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>noted </b>1QIsa
reads "shouted."</i>-<br/>-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Ephraim and the
inhabitants of Samaria-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In
arrogance and haughtiness:
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Bricks have fallen-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">We'll rebuild with dressed
stone; </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">Sycamores have been
felled-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">We'll grow cedars
instead!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">So </span> G<small>OD</small> let the
enemies of Rezin<sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the enemies of Rezin </b>Emendation yields "its
enemies."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Triumph over
it</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And stirred up its foes-
</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Aram from the east</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And Philistia from the west-</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Who devoured Israel/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">With greedy mouths.
class="poetry indentAllDouble">Yet God's anger has not turned
back,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">And the divine arm
is outstretched still.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For this people has not turned
back</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To the One who struck
```

on the day of Midian.^b<i

```
it;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They have not
sought</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> of Hosts.
<span class="poetry indentAll">So </span> G<small>OD</small> will cut off
from Israel <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">Head and
tail,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Palm branch and
reed,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">In a single day.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Elders and magnates</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>and magnates
</b>Emendation yields "who practice partiality."</i>-<br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Such are the heads;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Prophets who give false
instruction,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Such are the
tails</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>tails </b>Emendation yields "palm branches"; the
elders and the prophets are the leaders, the people are the led; cf. 3.1-
2, 12.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That people's leaders have been
misleaders, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So those who are led
have been confused.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That is why the Sovereign</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Will not spare</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>spare </b>Cf. Arabic <i>samuḥa</i>.
1QIs a reads <i>yhmw</i>.</i> their youths, <br/> span class="poetry
indentAll">Nor show compassion</span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">To their orphans and widows; </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">For all are ungodly and wicked,</span><br><<span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">And every mouth speaks impiety.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Already wickedness has blazed forth like a
fire</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Devouring thorn and
thistle.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It has kindled the
thickets of the wood, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Which have
turned into billowing smoke.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Which have turned into billowing smoke </b>Meaning of
anger has not turned back,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAllDouble">And the divine arm is outstretched still.</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Yet God's anger has
not turned back, / And the divine arm is outstretched still </b>Moved
down from v. 16 for clarity.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">By the fury of </span> G<small>OD</small>
of Hosts, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">The earth was
shaken.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>earth was shaken </b>Cf. note at 5.25.</i> <br/>footnote = 5.25.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">Next, the people became like devouring
fire:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Not one of them spared the
others.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They snatched on the right, but remained
hungry,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And consumed on the left
without being sated.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Each
devoured the flesh of its own kindred</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">o</sup><i class="footnote"><b>own kindred </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain. Emendation yields "fellow"; cf. Targum.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Manasseh Ephraim's, and Ephraim
Manasseh's,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">p</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Manasseh ... Manasseh's </b>Alludes to the civil wars
of 2 Kings 15.10, 14-16, 25.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And
both of them against Judah!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>against Judah </b>Cf. 7.1-9.</i> <br/> <br/>span
```

class="poetry indentAllDouble">Yet God's anger has not turned
back,
And the divine arm
is outstretched still.

Chapter 10

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ha!</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Those who write out evil writs</span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And compose iniquitous documents,
<span class="poetry indentAll">To subvert the cause of the
poor,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To rob of their rights the
needy of My people;</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">That widows
may be their spoil,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
fatherless children their booty!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">What will you do on the day of
punishment, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When the calamity
comes from afar?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To whom will
you flee for help,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And how will
you save your carcasses</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>carcasses </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; for
"carcasses," compare the rendering of <i>kabod</i> in v. 16; 22.18.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">From collapsing under [fellow]
prisoners,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From falling beneath
the slain?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">Yet God's anger
has not turned back, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">And
the divine arm is outstretched still.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ha!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Assyria, rod of My anger,</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">In whose hand, as a staff, is My fury!</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>In whose hand, as a
staff, is My fury </b>Emendation yields "Who is a staff in the hand of my
fury."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I send him against an ungodly
nation,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I charge him against a
people that provokes Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To take
its spoil and to seize its booty</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And to make it a thing trampled</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Like the mire of the streets.
<span class="poetry indentAll">But he has evil plans,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">His mind harbors evil designs;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For he means to destroy,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">To wipe out nations, not a few.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For he thinks,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"After all, I have kings as my
captains!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>I have kings as my captains! </b>Emendation yields
"all the kingdoms fared alike!"</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Was Calno any different from
Carchemish?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or Hamath from
Arpad?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or Samaria from
Damascus?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Since I was able to seize</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">The insignificant kingdoms,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Whose images exceeded</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Jerusalem's and Samaria's,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Since I was able to
seize / The insignificant kingdoms, / Whose images exceeded / Jerusalem's
and Samaria's </b>Emendation yields "Since I was able to seize / those
kingdoms and their images, / Why is Jerusalem better than Samaria?"</i>
```

Shall I not do to Jerusalem and her images
What I did to Samaria and her idols?"
 But when all of my Sovereign's purpose has been carried out on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem, the majestic pride and overbearing arrogance of the king of Assyria will be punished. ^e<i class="footnote">will be punished Heb. "I will punish."</i> For he thought,
span class="poetry indentAll">"By the might of my hand have I wrought it,
>span class="poetry indentAll">By my skill, for I am clever:
I have erased the borders of peoples;
span class="poetry indentAll">I have plundered their treasures,
span class="poetry indentAll">And exiled their vast populations.^f<i class="footnote">And exiled ... populations According to vv. 6-7, Assyria was to plunder, but not to exile.</i> I was able to seize, like a nest,
The wealth of peoples;
As one gathers abandoned eggs,
So <i>I</i> gathered all the earth:
<span class="poetry"</pre> indentAll">Nothing so much as flapped a wing
Or opened a mouth to peep." Does an ax boast over one who hews with it,
Or a saw magnify itself above one who wields it?
As though the rod raised one who lifts it,
span class="poetry indentAll">As though the staff lifted the person!^g<i class="footnote">the person Lit. "not-wood."</i> ^h<i</pre> class="footnote">Verses 16-19 would read well after 9.16</i> Assuredly,
The Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts will send

Span class="poetry indentAll">A wasting away in itsⁱ<i class="footnote">its Presumably Israel's.</i> fatness;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And under its body^j<i class="footnote">body Cf. note at v. 3.</i> shall burn
span class="poetry indentAll">A burning like that of fire,
Destroying frame and flesh.
It shall be like an invalid who pines away.^k<i class="footnote">Destroying frame and flesh. / It shall be like an invalid who pines away Moved up from v. 18 for clarity.</i> The Light of Israel will be fire
And its Holy One flame.
It will burn and consume its thorns
And its thistles in a single day, And the mass of its scrub and its farmland. What trees remain of its scrub
Shall be so few that a child may record them.

child may record them.</pan>
And in that day,
The remnant of Israel
And the escaped of the House of
Jacob
Shall lean no more upon
him that beats it,^I<i
class="footnote">upon him that beats it I.e., upon Assyria (see v.
24). Ahaz's reliance on Assyria was interpreted by Isaiah as lack of

```
faith in G<small>OD</small>; see 7.13 with note.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">But shall lean sincerely</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">On </span> G<small>OD</small>, the Holy One of
<span class="poetry indentAll">Only a remnant shall
return,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Only a remnant of
Jacob,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To Mighty God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Even if your people, 0
Israel,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Should be as the sands
of the sea,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Only a remnant of it
shall return.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Destruction is
decreed; </span> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Retribution comes like
a flood!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts is carrying out<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">A decree of destruction upon all the land.</span><br/>br>
Assuredly, thus said my Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts: "O My
people that dwells in Zion, have no fear of Assyria, who beats you with a
rod and wields his staff over you as did the Egyptians.
For very soon My wrath will have spent itself, and My anger that was bent
on wasting them."<sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>My anger that was bent on wasting them </b>Presumably
Assyria; meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "My anger against
the world shall cease."</i>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts will brandish a scourge over Assyria<sup
class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Assyria </b>Heb.
"him."</i> as when Midian was beaten at the Rock of Oreb, <sup
class="footnote-marker">o</sup><i class="footnote"><b>when Midian was
beaten at the Rock of Oreb </b>See Judg. 7.25.</i>
[over him] as was done to the Egyptians by the sea.
<span class="poetry indentAll">And in that day,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">His burden shall drop from your
back,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And his yoke from your
neck;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The yoke shall be
destroyed because of fatness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">He advanced upon Aiath,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">p</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Aiath </b>Elsewhere
called Ai.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">He proceeded to
Migron,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">At Michmas he deposited
his baggage.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They made the crossing;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"Geba is to be our night quarters!"</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote"><b>And his yoke ...
night quarters </b>Emendation yields "And his yoke shall leave your neck.
/ He came up from Jeshimon / 28By the ascent of Aiath, / He proceeded to
Migron; / At Michmas he commanded his forces: / 29 Make the crossing; /
Geba is to be our night quarters!'" Jeshimon is the southeast corner of
the Jordan Valley, Num. 21.20; 23.28.</i> <br/> <br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Ramah was alarmed;</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">Gibeah of Saul took to flight.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Give a shrill cry, O Bath-
gallim!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Hearken,
Laishah!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Take up the cry,
Anathoth!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Madmenah ran away;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">The dwellers of Gebim sought refuge.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">This same day at Nob</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">He shall stand and wave his hand.</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">r</sup><i class="footnote">I.e., the Assyrian
```

king, arriving at Nob (close to Jerusalem), shall beckon his army onward;

cf. 13.2.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">0 mount of Fair Zion!
0 hill of Jerusalem! Lo! The Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
Will hew off the tree-crowns with an ax:
span class="poetry indentAll">The tall ones shall be felled,
span class="poetry indentAll">The lofty ones cut down: The thickets of the forest shall be hacked away with iron,
>span class="poetry indentAll">And the Lebanon trees shall fall in their majesty.^s<i class="footnote">in their majesty Or "by the bronze," connecting Heb. <i>'addir</i> with Akkadian <i>urudu</i>, "bronze."</i> Chapter 11 But a shoot shall grow out of the stump of Jesse,
A twig shall sprout from his stock. The spirit of G<small>OD</small>

shall alight upon him:
A spirit of wisdom and insight,
span class="poetry indentAll">A spirit of counsel and valor,
A spirit of devotion and reverence for G<small>OD</small>. He shall sense the truth/span>^a<i class="footnote">He shall sense the truth Lit. "His sensing [shall be]"; meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> by his reverence for G<small>:OD</small>:
span class="poetry" indentAll">He shall not judge by what his eyes behold,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Nor decide by what his ears perceive. Thus he shall judge the poor with equity
And decide with justice for the lowly of the land.
He shall strike down a land^b<i class="footnote">a land Emendation yields "the ruthless."</i> the rod of his mouth
span class="poetry indentAll">And slay the wicked with the breath of his lips. Justice shall be the girdle of his loins,
And faithfulness the girdle of his waist. The wolf shall dwell with the lamb,
The leopard lie down with the kid;
The calf, the beast of prey, and the fatling^c<i class="footnote">The calf, the beast of prey, and the fatling lQIsa reads: "The calf and the beast of prey shall feed"; so too the Septuagint.</i> together,
span class="poetry indentAll">With a little child to herd them. The cow and the bear shall graze,
Their young shall lie down together;
 And the lion, like the ox, shall eat straw. A babe shall play
span class="poetry indentAll">Over a viper's hole,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And an infant pass^d<i class="footnote">pass Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> its hand
Over an adder's den.

In that day, my Sovereign will apply a divine hand again to redeeming the other part^f<i class="footnote">the other part I.e., the part outside the Holy Land; lit. "the rest that will remain."</i> of this people from Assyria—as also from Egypt, Pathros, Cush, Elam, Shinar, Hamath, and the coastlands. [God] will hold up a signal to the nations
span>
span>class="poetry indentAll">And assemble the banished of Israel,
span>
span>class="poetry indentAll">And gather the dispersed of Judah
span>class="poetry indentAll">From the four corners of the earth.

Then Ephraim's envy shall
cease
And Judah's harassment
shall end;
Ephraim shall not
envy Judah,
And Judah shall not
harass Ephraim.

They shall pounce on the back of Philistia
to the west,
And together
plunder the peoples of the east;
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Edom and Moab shall be subject to them
And the children of Ammon shall obey
them.

G<small>OD</small>

will dry up the tongue of the Egyptian sea—and will raise a hand over the Euphrates with a mighty wind^g<i class="footnote">a mighty wind Lit. "the might of His wind." Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> and break it into seven wadis, so that it can be trodden dry-shod.

Thus there shall be a highway for the other part^h<i class="footnote">the other part See note at v. 11.</i> of this people out of Assyria, such as there was for Israel when it left the land of Egypt.

Chapter 12

In that day, you shall
say:
"I give thanks to You, O
 G<small>OD</small>!
Although
You were wroth with me,
Your
wrath has turned back and You comfort me.
Behold the God who gives me
triumph!
I am confident,
unafraid;
For Yah<sup
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">Yah A shortened
form of this deity's personal name, which is written as <i>y-h-wh</i>-G<small>OD</small>-is my strength and might,<sup
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">might In

contrast to others "song."</i>
And has been my deliverance." Joyfully shall you draw water
From the fountains of triumph, And you shall say on that day:
"Praise G<small>OD</small>, proclaim the divine name.

Span class="poetry" indentAll">Make God's deeds known among the peoples;
br>Declare that the divine name is exalted. Hymn G<small>OD</small>,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Who has done gloriously;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Let this be made known/span>

span class="poetry indentAll">In all the world! Oh, shout for joy,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">You who dwell in Zion!
For great in your midst
Is the Holy One of Israel." Chapter 13 The "Babylon" Pronouncement, a prophecy of Isaiah son of Amoz. "Raise a standard upon a bare hill,
Cry aloud to them;
Wave a hand, and let them enter
The gates of the

"Raise a standard upon a bare
hill,
Cry aloud to
them;
Wave a hand, and let them
enter
The gates of the
nobles!
I have summoned My purified
guests
To execute My
wrath;
Behold, I have called My
stalwarts,
My proudly exultant
ones."^a<i class="footnote">The
impending slaughter is spoken of as a sacrificial meal, for which the
guests were notified to purify themselves ritually; cf. Zeph. 1.7.</i>
Hark! a tumult on the mountains

As of<sup
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">b>As of Meaning
of Heb. uncertain.</i> a mighty force;
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Hark! an uproar of kingdoms,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Nations assembling!
Common class="poetry
indentAll">Nations assembling!

Sesmall>OD

 of Hosts is mustering
A host
for war.

They come from a distant
land,
From the end of the sky

G<small>OD</small>

 with the weapons of divine wrath—
<span class="poetry
indentAll">To ravage all the earth!
Howl!
<span class="poetry
indentAll">For the day of G<small>OD</small> is near;
It shall come like havoc from
Shaddai.^c<i
class="footnote">Shaddai Traditionally rendered "the
Almighty."</i>
Therefore all hands shall grow

Therefore all hands shall grow
limp,
And every human heart
shall sink;

And, overcome by terror,
They shall be seized by pangs and

```
throes,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Writhe like a woman in
travail.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All shall gaze at each
other in horror,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Their faces
livid with fright.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>livid with fright </b>Taking the root <i>lhb</i> as a
variant of <i>bhl</i>; in contrast to others "shall be faces of
flame."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lo! The day of </span> G<small>OD</small>
is coming<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With pitiless fury and
wrath,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To make the earth a
desolation, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To wipe out the
sinners upon it.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The stars and constellations of
heaven</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall not give off their
light;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The sun shall be dark
when it rises,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the moon
shall diffuse no glow.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"And I will requite to the world its
evil,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to the wicked their
iniquity; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">I will put an end to
the pride of the arrogant</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
humble the haughtiness of tyrants.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will make people scarcer than fine
gold,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And mortals [more scarce]
than gold of Ophir."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore shall heaven be
shaken,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>shall heaven be shaken </b>Lit. "I will shake
heaven."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And earth leap out of its
place,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">At the fury of </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">On the day
of God's burning wrath.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then like gazelles that are
chased, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And like sheep that no
one gathers,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Each man shall turn
back to his people,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall
flee every one to his land.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All who remain shall be pierced
through, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All who are
caught</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>are caught </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation
yields "flee."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall fall by the
sword.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And their babes shall be dashed to pieces
in their sight, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their homes
shall be plundered, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And their
wives shall be raped.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Behold,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">I stir up the Medes against them, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Who do not value silver</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Or delight in gold.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Their bows shall shatter the
young; </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">They shall show no pity
to infants,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not spare
the children."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And Babylon, glory of
kingdoms, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Proud splendor of the
Chaldeans, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall become like
Sodom and Gomorrah</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Overturned by
```

God.

Nevermore shall it be settled
Nor dwelt in through all the ages.
No Arab shall pitch his tent there,
No shepherds make flocks lie down there. But beasts<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">g</sup><i class="footnote">beasts Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> shall lie down there,
 span class="poetry" indentAll">And the houses be filled with owls;^h<i class="footnote">owls Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
There shall ostriches make their home,
span class="poetry indentAll">And there shall satyrs dance. And jackals<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">i</sup><i class="footnote">jackals Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> shall abide in its castles

span class="poetry" indentAll">And dragons^j<i class="footnote">dragons Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> in the palaces of pleasure.

span class="poetry indentAll">Her hour is close at hand;
Her days will not be long.

Chapter 14

But G<small>OD</small> will pardon Jacob, and will again choose Israel, and will settle them on their own soil. And strangers shall join them and shall cleave to the House of Jacob.

For peoples shall take them^a<i class="footnote">them I.e., the House of Jacob.</i> and bring them to their homeland; and the House of Israel shall possess them < sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">them I.e., the peoples.</i> as slaves and handmaids on G<small>OD</small>'s soil. They shall be captors of their captors and masters to their taskmasters. And when G<small>OD</small> has given you rest from your sorrow and trouble, and from the hard service that you were made to serve, you shall recite this song of scorn over the king of Babylon:

span class="poetry indentAll">How is the taskmaster vanished,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">How is oppression/span><sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">oppression Reading <i>marhebah</i> with 1QIs a (cf. Septuagint). The traditional reading <i>madhebah</i> is of unknown meaning.</i> ended! G<small>OD</small> has broken tyrants,

That smote peoples in
wrath
With stroke
unceasing,
That belabored
nations in fury
In relentless
pursuit.

All the earth is calm,
untroubled;
Loudly it
cheers.

Even pines rejoice at your
fate,
And cedars of
Lebanon:
Now that you have lain
down,
None shall come up to fell
us."

Sheol below was astir
To greet your coming-
Rousing for you the shades
<span</pre>

```
class="poetry indentAll">Of all earth's chieftains,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Raising from their thrones/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">All the kings of nations./span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All speak up and say to
you,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"So you have been stricken
as we were, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You have become like
us!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your pomp is brought down to
Sheol, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And the strains of your
lutes!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Worms are to be your
bed,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Maggots your
blanket!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">How are you fallen from
heaven, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">O Shining One, son of
Dawn!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Shining One, son of Dawn </b>A character in some lost
myth.</i> <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">How are you felled to
earth,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">O vanquisher of
nations!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Once you thought in your
heart, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I will climb to the
sky;</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Higher than the stars of
God</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will set my
throne.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will sit in the mount
of assembly, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>assembly </b>I.e., the assembly of the gods in
council.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">On the summit of
Zaphon:</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>the summit of Zaphon </b>The abode of the gods; cf.
Ps. 48.3.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will mount the back of a cloud-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will match the Most
High."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Instead, you are brought down to
Sheol,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the bottom of the
Pit.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>the
bottom of the Pit </b>A region of the netherworld reserved for those who
have not received decent burial; cf. Ezek. 32.21ff.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They who behold you stare;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">They peer at you closely:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"Is this the man/span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Who shook the earth, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Who made realms tremble,</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who made the world like a
waste</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And wrecked its
towns,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who never released his
prisoners to their homes?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All the kings of nations/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Were laid, every one, in honor/span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Who never released
... in honor </b>Emendation yields "Who chained to his palace gate / All
the kings of nations? / Yet they were all laid in honor..." The practice of
chaining captive chieftains to gates is attested in Mesopotamia.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Each in his tomb;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">While you were left lying
unburied, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Like loathsome
carrion,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>carrion </b>So several ancient versions; cf.
postbiblical <i>neṣel</i>, "putrefying flesh or blood."</i> <br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Like a trampled corpse</span><br>><span</pre>
```

```
class="poetry indentAll">[In] the clothing of slain gashed by the
sword</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who sink to the very
stones of the Pit.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall not have a burial like
them;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because you destroyed your
country,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Murdered your
people.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>your country, / Murdered your people </b>Emendation
yields "...countries, / Murdered peoples."</i>
indentAll">Let the breed of evildoers/span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Nevermore be named!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Prepare a slaughtering block for his
sons</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>his
sons </b>As potential heirs to the throne; cf. Kimhi.</i> <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Because of the guilt of their father.</span><sup
class="footnote-marker"></sup><i class="footnote"><b>father </b>Heb.
"fathers."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them not arise to
possess the earth!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then the
world's face shall be covered with towns.</span><br>
I will rise up against them-declares G<small>OD</small> of Hosts-and will
wipe out from Babylon name and remnant, kith and kin-declares
G<small>OD</small>-
and I will make it a home of bitterns, <sup class="footnote-
marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>bitterns </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> pools of water. I will sweep it with a broom of
extermination-declares G<small>OD</small> of Hosts.
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> of Hosts has
sworn this oath:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"As I have designed,
so shall it happen; </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">What I have
planned, that shall come to pass:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">To break Assyria in My
land,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To crush him on My
mountain."</span><sup class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>My mountain </b>Heb. "My mountains"; for the
designation of the entire land of Israel as G<small>OD</small>'s
mountain, cf. 11.9.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And his yoke
shall drop off them, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And his
burden shall drop from their</span><sup class="footnote-marker">o</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>their </b>Heb. "his."</i> backs.<sup class="footnote-
marker">p</sup><i class="footnote"><b>And his yoke ... backs </b>These
lines would read well after v. 26.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That is the plan that is
planned</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For all the
earth;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That is why an arm is
\verb"poised</span><\verb"br><span class="poetry indentAll">Over all the
nations.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
has planned, span class="poetry indentAll">Who then can foil
it?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is the divine arm that is
poised, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And who can stay
it?</span><br>
This pronouncement was made in the year that King Ahaz died:
<span class="poetry indentAll">Rejoice not, all
Philistia, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Because the staff of
him that beat you is broken.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For
from the stock of a snake there sprouts an asp,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">A flying </span> <i>seraph</i> <sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote"><b>seraph </b>In
contrast to others "fiery serpent"; cf. Num. 21.6, 8.</i> branches out
from it.
```

The first-born of the poor shall graze^r<i</pre> class="footnote">The first-born of the poor shall graze Emendation yields "The poor shall graze in his pasture."</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">And the destitute lie down secure.^s<i class="footnote">The first-born ... lie down secure These lines would read well after v. 32.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">I will kill your stock by famine, ^t<i class="footnote">I will kill your stock by famine Emendation yields "It shall kill your offspring with its venom (<i>zar'ekh bero'sho</i>)."</i>
And it shall slay the very last of you. Howl, O gate; cry out, O city;
Quake, all Philistia!
>span class="poetry indentAll">For a stout one is coming from the north
And there is no straggler in his ranks.^u<i class="footnote">For a stout one ... in his ranks Meaning of Heb. uncertain; the rendering "stout one" is suggested by the Syriac <i>'ashshīn</i>.</i> And what will he answer the messengers of any nation?
That Zion has been established by G<small>OD</small>:
span class="poetry" indentAll">In it, the needy of this covenanted people shall find shelter.

Chapter 15

The "Moab" Pronouncement. class="poetry indentAll">Ah, in the night Ar was sacked,
Moab was ruined;
Ah, in the night Kir was sacked,
Moab was ruined. He went up to the temple to weep,
Dibon^a<i class="footnote">Dibon Regarded as the principal city of Moab.</i> [went] to the outdoor shrines.
span class="poetry indentAll">Over Nebo and Medeba
Moab is wailing;
On every head is baldness,
Every beard is shorn. In its streets, they are girt with sackcloth;
On its roofs, in its squares,
Everyone is wailing,
Streaming with tears. Heshbon and Elealeh cry out,
Their voice carries to Jahaz.
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Therefore,
The shock troops of Moab shout, ^b<i class="footnote">The shock troops of Moab shout Change of vocalization yields "The loins of Moab are trembling." </i>

span class="poetry indentAll">His body is convulsed. My heart cries out for Moab-
span class="poetry indentAll">His fugitives flee down to Zoar,
To Eglathshelishiyah.
For the ascent of Luhith
They ascend with weeping;
On the road to

Horonaim
They raise a cry of anguish. Ah, the Waters of Nimrim/span>
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Are become a desolation;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">The grass is sear,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">The herbage is gone,
><span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Vegetation is vanished. Therefore,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">The gains they have made, and their stores,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">They carry to the Wadi of Willows. Ah, the cry has compassed
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">The country of Moab:class="poetry indentAll">The country of Moab: class="poetry indentAll">All the way to Eglaim her wailing,
Even at Beer-elim her wailing! Ah, the waters of Dimon are full of blood^c<i class="footnote">blood Emendation yields "tears."</i>
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">For I pour added [water] on Dimon;
I drench<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote">drench Cf. 16.9.</i> it-for Moab's refugees-
With soil^e<i</pre> class="footnote">soil Emendation yields "tears"; cf. Ugaritic <i>'dm't</i>.</i> for its remnant.

Chapter 16

^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Meaning of this verse and the next uncertain.</i> Dispatch as messenger
The ruler of the land,
From Sela in the wilderness
span class="poetry indentAll">To the mount of Fair Zion: "Like fugitive birds,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Like nestlings driven away,
br>Moab's villagers linger class="poetry indentAll">By the fords of the Arnon. Give advice,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Offer counsel. class="footnote">Offer counsel Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
At high noon make
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Your shadow like night: class="poetry indentAll">Conceal the outcasts,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Betray not the fugitives./span> Let Moab's outcasts<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">Moab's outcasts Heb. "my outcasts, Moab."</i>
Find asylum in you;
Be a shelter for them
Against the despoiler."
For violence has vanished,
Rapine is ended,
And marauders have perished from this land. And a throne shall be established in goodness
In the tent of David,
And on it shall sit in faithfulness
A ruler devoted to justice
And zealous for

```
equity.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote">Here 14.32 would read well.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"We have heard of Moab's pride-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Most haughty is he-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Of his pride and haughtiness
and arrogance, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And of the
iniquity in him."</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>in him </b>Heb. <i>baddaw</i> is a suffixed form of
the preposition <i>bede</i>: Nah. 2.13; Hab. 2.13; Job 39.25; with
suffixes, Job 11.3; 41.4.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah, let Moab howl;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Let all in Moab howl!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For the raisin-cakes</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>raisin-cakes </b>Cf. Jer. 48.36
"men."</i> of Kir-hareseth<br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall
moan most pitifully.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The vineyards of Heshbon are
withered,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the vines of
Sibmah;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their tendrils
spread</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To Baale-
goiim,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Their tendrils spread / To Baale-goiim </b>Meaning of
Heb. uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And reached to
Jazer, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And strayed to the
desert;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their shoots spread
out</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And crossed the sea.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">As I weep for Jazer, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">So I weep for Sibmah's vines;</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">O Heshbon and Elealeh, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">I drench you with my tears./span ><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Ended are the shouts</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Over your fig and grain harvests.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Ended are the shouts / Over your
fig and grain harvests </b>Cf. Jer. 48.32 "A ravager has come down / Upon
your fig and grape harvests."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Rejoicing and gladness</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Are gone from the farmland;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">In the vineyards no shouting</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Or cheering is heard.
class="poetry indentAll">No more does the treader</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Tread wine in the presses-</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">The shouts have been silenced.</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>have been silenced
</b>Lit. "I have silenced."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Like a lyre my heart moans for Moab,</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">And my very soul for Kir-heres./span><br/><br/>br>
And when it has become apparent that Moab has gained nothing in the
outdoor shrine, he shall come to pray in his temple-but to no avail.
That is the word that G<small>OD</small> spoke concerning Moab long ago.
And now G<small>OD</small> has spoken: In three years, fixed like the
years of a hired laborer, Moab's population, with all its huge multitude,
shall shrink. Only a remnant shall be left, of no consequence.
```

Chapter 17

The "Damascus" Pronouncement.
Behold,
Damascus

```
shall cease to be a city;</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">It
shall become a heap of ruins.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The towns of Aroer shall be
deserted; </span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>The towns of Aroer shall be deserted </b>Emendation
yields (cf. Septuagint) "Its towns shall be deserted forevermore."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall be a place for
flocks</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To lie down, with none
disturbing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fortresses shall cease from
Ephraim,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Ephraim </b>Emendation yields "Aram."</i>
class="poetry indentAll">And sovereignty from Damascus;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">The remnant of Aram shall become/span
class="poetry indentAll">Like the mass of Israelites</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares </span> G<small>OD</small> of
<span class="poetry indentAll">In that day,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">The mass of Jacob shall dwindle, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And the fatness of his body become lean:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">After being like the standing
grain</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Harvested by the reaper-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who reaps ears by the armful-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He shall be like the ears that
are gleaned</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the Valley of
Rephaim.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Only gleanings shall be left of
him,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As when one beats an olive
tree:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Two berries or three on
the topmost branch, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Four or five
on the boughs of the crown</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>on the boughs of the crown </b>Lit. "on her boughs,
the many-branched one."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-
declares </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small>, the God of Israel.
In that day, people shall turn to their Maker, their eyes look to the
Holy One of Israel;
they shall not turn to the altars that their own hands made, or look to
the sacred posts<sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>sacred posts </b>Used in worship of the goddess
Asherah.</i> and incense stands that their own fingers wrought.
In that day, their fortress cities shall be like the deserted sites that
the Horesh and the Amir<sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the Horesh and the Amir </b>Septuagint reads "the
Amorites and the Hivites."</i> abandoned because of the Israelites; and
there shall be desolation.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, you have forgotten the God who
saves you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And have not
remembered the Rock who shelters you; </span> <br/> span class="poetry
indentAll">That is why, though you plant a delightful</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>delightful
</b>Emendation yields "true." So Vulgate (cf. Septuagint); cf. Jer.
2.21.</i> sapling, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">What you sow proves
a disappointing slip.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">On the day that you plant, you see it
grow; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll"> On the morning you sow,
you see it bud-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But the branches
wither away</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">On a day of sickness
and mortal agony.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ah, the roar of many
```

peoples
That roar as roars the

sea,
The rage of nations that
rage
As rage the mighty waters

Nations raging like massive
waters!
But [God] shouts at
them, and they flee far away,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Driven like chaff before winds in the hills,
And like tumbleweed before a gale.
At eventide, lo, terror!
By morning, it is no more.
Such is the lot of our
despoilers,

class="poetry indentAll">The portion of them
that plunder us.

Chapter 18

Eccl. 11.4.</i>

Ah,
><span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">land in the deep shadow of wings, ^a<i class="footnote">land in the deep shadow of wings or "Most sheltered land"; cf., e.g., 30.2, 3; Ps. 36.8; 57.2; 61.5.</i>
Beyond the rivers of Cush! Go, swift messengers,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">To a nation far and remote,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">To a people thrust forth and away^b<i class="footnote">far and remote, / To a people thrust forth and away Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
A nation of gibber and chatter^c<i class="footnote">chatter Meaning of Heb. uncertain; cf. 28.10. Biblical writers often characterize distant nations by their unintelligible speech; cf. 33.19; Deut. 28.49; Jer. 5.15.</i> class="poetry indentAll">Whose land is cut off by streams;
Which sends out envoys by sea,
In papyrus vessels upon the water!^d<i class="footnote">Which sends out envoys by sea, / In papyrus vessels upon the water Moved down from beginning of verse for clarity. The Heb. verb for "sends" agrees in gender with "nation," not with "land."</i> [Say this:]
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">"All you who live in the world/span><span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">And inhabit the earth,
When a flag is raised in the hills, take note!
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">When a ram's horn is blown, give heed!" For thus G<small>OD</small> said to me:
span class="poetry indentAll">"I rest calm and confident^e<i</pre> class="footnote">confident Cf. <i>hibbit</i> "to rely" (Job 6.19). The related noun <i>mabbat</i> occurs with similar meaning in Isa. 20.5, 6.</i> in My habitation—
Like a scorching heat upon sprouts,
Like a rain-cloud in the heat of reaping time."^f<i class="footnote">Like a rain-cloud in the heat of reaping time I.e., like a threat of disaster; cf.

For before the harvest,<sup
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote">harvest
Emendation yields "vintage."</i> yet after the budding,
When the blossom has hardened into

berries,
span class="poetry indentAll">[God] will trim away the twigs with pruning hooks,
span class="poetry indentAll">And lop off the trailing branches.^h<i class="footnote">trailing branches A figure of speech for the defeated enemy.</i>They shall all be left
To the kites of the hills
<span

class="poetry indentAll">They shall all be left
To the kites of the hills
And to the beasts of the earth;
The kites shall summer on them
And all the beasts of the earth shall winter on them<

In that time,
Tribute shall be brought to
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
[From] a
people far and remote,
From a
people thrust forth and away-
A
nation of gibber and chatter,
A
nation of gibber and chatter,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Whose land is cut off by streams-
At the place where the name of
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts abides,
At
Mount Zion.

Chapter 19

swift cloud,
G<small>OD</small> will come to Egypt;
Egypt's idols shall tremble in response,
And the heart of the Egyptians shall sink within them. "I will incite Egyptian against Egyptian:
span class="poetry indentAll">They shall war with each other,
Neighbor with neighbor,
City with city
span class="poetry indentAll">And kingdom with kingdom.^a<i class="footnote">kingdom..kingdom I.e., the various districts of Egypt, which in Isaiah's time were governed by hereditary princes.</i> Egypt shall be drained of spirit,
And I will confound its plans;
So they will consult the idols and the shades
>span class="poetry indentAll">And the ghosts and the familiar spirits. And I will place the Egyptians
span class="poetry indentAll">At the mercy of a $\verb|harsh master|, < \verb|br> \verb|And a ruthless||$ king shall rule them"
-declares the Sovereign, G<small>OD</small> of Hosts. Water shall fail from the seas,
Rivers dry up and be parched, Channels turn foul as they ebb,
And Egypt's canals run dry.
Reed and rush shall decay, And the Nile papyrus by the Nile-

And the Nile papyrus by the Nileside^b<i class="footnote">And
the Nile papyrus by the Nile-side Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

And everything sown by the
Nile
Shall wither, blow away,
and vanish.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">The fishermen shall
lament;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All who cast lines in
the Nile shall mourn,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And those
who spread nets on the water shall languish.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The flax workers, too, shall be
dismayed,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Both carders and
weavers chagrined.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>chagrined </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain; emendation yields "Her
drinkers shall be dejected, / And all her brewers despondent."</i>
</span>Her foundations shall be crushed, <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And all who make dams shall be despondent.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Utter fools are the nobles of
Tanis;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The sagest of Pharaoh's
advisers</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[Have made] absurd
predictions.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">How can you say to
Pharaoh,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I am a scion of
sages,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A scion of Kedemite
kings"?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>kings </b>Or "advisers." The wisdom of the Kedemites
was proverbial; cf. 1 Kings 5.10.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Where, indeed, are your
sages?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them tell you, let
them discover</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">What </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts has planned against Egypt.
<span class="poetry indentAll">The nobles of Tanis have been
fools, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The nobles of Memphis
deluded; </span> <br> < span class="poetry indentAll"> Egypt has been led
astray</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">By the chiefs of her
tribes.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> has mixed
within her<br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">A spirit of
distortion,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Which shall lead
Egypt astray in all her undertakings</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">As a vomiting drunkard goes astray;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Nothing shall be achieved in
Egypt</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">By either head or
tail,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Palm branch or
reed.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Palm branch or reed </b>I.e., a man of either high or
low station; cf. 9.13, 14.</i>
In that day, the Egyptians<sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the Egyptians </b>I.e., the army of Egypt.</i>
be like women, trembling and terrified because G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts will raise a divine hand against them.
And the land of Judah shall also be the dread of the Egyptians; they
shall quake whenever anybody mentions it to them, because of what
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts is planning against them.
In that day, there shall be several < sup class="footnote-marker" > h < / sup > < i
class="footnote"><b>several </b>Lit. "five."</i> towns in the land of
Egypt speaking the language of Canaan and swearing loyalty to
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts; one<sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>one </b>Or "each one."</i> shall be called Town of
Heres.<sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Heres
</b>Meaning uncertain. Many Heb. mss. read <i>heres</i>, "sun," which may
refer to Heliopolis, i.e., Sun City, in Egypt. Targum's "Beth Shemesh"
(cf. Jer. 43.13) has the same meaning.</i>
In that day, there shall be an altar to G<small>OD</small> inside the
land of Egypt and a pillar to G<small>OD</small> at its border.<sup
```

class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i class="footnote">border As a symbol of G<small>OD</small>'s sovereignty over Egypt.</i>
They shall serve as a symbol and reminder of G<small>OD</small> of Hosts in the land of Egypt, so that when [the Egyptians] cry out to G<small>OD</small> against oppressors, a savior and champion will be sent to deliver them.

For the Egyptians will be made to know G<small>OD</small>, and the Egyptians shall acknowledge G<small>OD</small> in that day, and they shall serve with sacrifice and oblation and shall make vows to G<small>OD</small> and fulfill them.

G<small>OD</small> will first afflict and then heal the Egyptians: when they turn back, G<small>OD</small> will respond to their entreaties and heal them.

In that day, there shall be a highway from Egypt to Assyria. The Assyrians shall join with the Egyptians and Egyptians with the Assyrians, and then the Egyptians together with the Assyrians shall serve [G<small>OD</small>].

In that day, Israel shall be a third partner with Egypt and Assyria as a blessing¹<i class="footnote">as a blessing I.e., a standard by which blessing is invoked; cf. Gen. 12.2 with note.</i>

for G<small>OD</small> of Hosts will bless them, saying, "Blessed be My people Egypt, My handiwork Assyria, and My very own Israel."

Chapter 20

It was the year that the Tartan^ai class="footnote">Tartan An Assyrian title meaning "General"; cf. 2 Kings 18.17 and note.</i> came to Ashdod—being sent by King Sargon of Assyria—and attacked Ashdod and took it.

Previously, ^b<i

class="footnote">Previously Lit. "At that time."</i>

G<small>OD</small> had spoken to Isaiah son of Amoz, saying, "Go, untie the sackcloth from your loins and take your sandals off your feet," which he had done, going naked and barefoot.

And now G<small>OD</small> said, "It is a sign and a portent for Egypt and Cush. Just as My servant Isaiah has gone naked and barefoot for three years,

so shall the king of Assyria drive off the captives of Egypt and the exiles of Cush, young and old, naked and barefoot and with bared buttocks—to the shame of Egypt!

And they shall be dismayed and chagrined because of Cush their hope and Egypt their boast.

In that day, the dwellers of this coastland shall say, 'If this could happen to those we looked to, to whom we fled for help and rescue from the king of Assyria, how can we ourselves escape?'"

Chapter 21

```
class="poetry indentAll">The ravager ravaging.
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>betraying, / The
ravager ravaging </b>Emendation yields "betrayed ... ravaged"; cf.
33.1.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Advance,
Elam!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Lay siege,
Media!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have put an
end</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To all her
sighing."</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>I have put an end / To all her sighing </b>Emendation
yields "Put an end to all her merrymaking!"</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore my loins</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Are seized with trembling;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">I am gripped by pangs/span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Like a woman in travail,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Too anguished to hear,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Too frightened to see.
<span class="poetry indentAll">My mind is confused,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">I shudder in panic.</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">My night of pleasure/span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">He has turned to terror:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Set the table!"</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">To "Let the watchman watch!"</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">"Eat and drink!"</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">To "Up, officers! Grease</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Grease </b>Emendation yields
"Grasp."</i> the shields!"
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus my Sovereign said to
me:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Go, set up a
sentry;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let him announce what he
sees.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">He will see mounted men,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Horsemen in pairs-/span>class="poetry
indentAll">Riders on donkeys, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Riders on camels-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
he will listen closely,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Most
attentively."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And [like] a lion he</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>[like] a lion he
</b>lQIsa reads "The watcher."</i> called out:<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">"On my Sovereign's lookout</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>On my Sovereign's lookout </b>Or
"On a lookout, my Sovereign, ..." </i> I stand <br/> <span class = "poetry"
indentAll">Ever by day,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And at
my post I watch</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Every
night.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And there they come, mounted men-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Horsemen in
pairs!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then he spoke up and
said,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Fallen, fallen is
Babylon, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all the images of
her gods</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Have crashed to the
ground!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My threshing, the product of my threshing
floor:</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>My threshing, the product of my threshing floor
</b>Connection of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> <br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">What I have heard from </span> G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">The God of Israel-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That I have told to you.</span>
```

The "Dumah"^h<i class="footnote">Dumah Name of a people; cf. Gen. 25.14.</i>
Pronouncement.
A call comes to me from Seir:
Watchman, what of the night?
Watchman, what of the night?"<
span class="poetry indentAll">The watchman replied,
The watchman replied,<span

class="poetry indentAll">"Morning came, and so did night.
"Morning came, and so did night.
If you would inquire, inquire.
Come back again."

The "In the Steppe" Pronouncement.

span class="poetry indentAll">In the scrub, in the steppe, you will lodge,

indentAll">O caravans of the Dedanites!

Meet the thirsty with

water,
You who dwell in the land
of Tema;
Greet the fugitive with
bread.

For thus my Sovereign has said to me: "In another year, fixed like the years of a hired laborer, all the multitude of Kedar shall vanish; the remaining bows of Kedar's warriors shall be few in number; for the E<small>TERNAL</small>, the God of Israel, has spoken."

Chapter 22

people."</i>

The "Valley of Vision" < sup class="footnote-marker" > a < / sup > < i class="footnote">Valley of Vision Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">Verses 1-3 describe a scene of mourning to take place in Jerusalem in the near future. In the ancient Near East, public weeping took place on the low flat roofs as well as in the streets and squares; cf. above, 15.3; Jer. 48.38.</i> have happened to you
span class="poetry indentAll">That you have gone, all of you, up on the roofs, O you who were full of tumult,
You clamorous town,
You city so exultant?
>Your slain are not the slain of the sword
Nor the dead of battle.^c<i class="footnote">Your slain are ... battle I.e., executed, instead of dying in battle.</i> Your officers have all departed,
They fled far away;
 span class="poetry indentAll">Your survivors were all taken captive,
Taken captive without their bows.^d<i class="footnote">Taken captive without their bows Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> That is why I say, "Let me be,
I will weep bitterly.
Press not to comfort me
span class="poetry indentAll">For the ruin of my poor people."^e<i</pre> class="footnote">my poor people Lit. "the young woman, my

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">For my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts had a day<br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Of tumult and din and confusion-</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Kir raged in the Valley of Vision,</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">And Shoa on the hill;</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Kir ... Shoa on the
hill </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. On Kir see 2 Kings 16.9; Amos 1.5;
9.7; on Shoa see Ezek. 23.23.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">While Elam bore the quiver</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">In troops of mounted men,</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">And Kir bared the shield-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And your choicest lowlands
class="poetry indentAll">Were filled with chariots and
riders:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They stormed at
Judah's</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Judah's </b>Moved up from v. 8a for clarity.</i>
gateway<sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>gateway
</b>Judah's gateway is the upper course of the Valley of Elah.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And pressed beyond its screen.
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>screen </b>I.e.,
the fortress Azekah, at the mouth of the gateway, which was captured by
the Assyrians.</i> <br/>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You gave thought on
that day</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the arms in the
Forest House, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Forest House </b>See 1 Kings 7.2-5; 10.16-17.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And you took note of the many
breaches</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the City of
David.</span><br/>hr>And you collected the water of the Lower Pool;<sup
class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>And you collected
the water of the Lower Pool </b>This clause would read well after the
prose part of v. 11a.</i>
and you counted the houses of Jerusalem and pulled houses down to fortify
the wall;
and you constructed a basin between the two walls for the water of the
old pool.<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">But you gave no thought to
the One who planned it, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You took
no note of the One who designed it long before. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small> of
Hosts summoned on that day<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To weeping
and lamenting,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To tonsuring and
girding with sackcloth.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Instead, there was rejoicing and
merriment,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Killing of cattle and
slaughtering of sheep, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Eating of
meat and drinking of wine:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Eat
and drink, for tomorrow we die!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
shall never be forgiven you</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Until you die," said my Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small>
of Hosts.
Thus said my Sovereign G<small>OD</small> of Hosts: Go in to see that
steward, that Shebna, in charge of the palace:
<span class="poetry indentAll">What have you here, and whom have you
here,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you have hewn out a
tomb for yourself here?-</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">0 you
who have hewn your</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>your </b>Heb. "his."</i> tomb on high; <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">O you who have hollowed out for
yourself</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i
```

class="footnote">yourself Heb. "himself."</i> an abode in the

 G<small>OD</small> is about to
shake you
span class="poetry indentAll">Severely, fellow,<sup
class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i class="footnote">Severely, fellow
Emendation yields "as a garment is shaken out."</i> and then wear you
like a wrap.^o<i</pre>

class="footnote">wear you like a wrap I.e., walk off with you; cf.
Jer. 43.12.</i>

Indeed, [God] will wind you about as a
headdress, a turban.
/span>^p<i
class="footnote">as a headdress, a turban
Emendation yields "as a
turban is wound about."</i>
/i>

/span class="poetry indentAll">Off to a
broad land!

/span>There shall you die,
and there shall be the chariots bearing your body,<sup
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote">chariots bearing
your body
Emendation yields "abode [cf. v. 16] of your body [cf.
10.3, 16]."</i>
/i>

/span>
class="poetry indentAll">O shame of your
master's house!</pan>

For I will hurl you from your
station
And you shall be torn
down from your stand.
>

And in that day, I will summon My servant Eliakim son of Hilkiah, and I will invest him with your tunic, gird him with your sash, and deliver your authority into his hand; and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem and the house of Judah.

I will place the keys of David's palace on his shoulders; and what he unlocks none may shut, and what he locks none may open.

He shall be a seat of honor to his father's^r<i class="footnote">father's Emendation yields "master's"; cf. v. 18 end.</i> household. I will fix him as a peg in a firm place,

on which all the substance of his father's^s<i class="footnote">father's See note at verse 23 end.</i> household shall be hung: the sprouts and the leaves^t<i class="footnote">the sprouts and the leaves< and the leaves Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>—all the small vessels, from bowls to all sorts of jars.

^u<i class="footnote">Apparently
continues v. 19.</i> In that day-declares G<small>OD</small> of Hosts-the
peg fixed in a firm place shall give way: it shall be cut down and shall
fall, and the weight it supports shall be destroyed. For it is
G<small>OD</small> who has spoken.

Chapter 23

The "Tyre" Pronouncement.

span class="poetry indentAll">Howl, you ships of Tarshish!^a<i class="footnote">ships of Tarshish See note at 2.16.</i>
For havoc has been wrought, not a house is left;
As they came from the land of Kittim,
This was revealed to them.

Moan, you coastland
dwellers,
You traders of
Sidon,
Once thronged by
seafarers,

Over many waters
span
class="poetry indentAll">Your^b<i class="footnote">Your Heb. "Her."</i> revenue

```
came:<br/>cspan class="poetry indentAll">From the trade of
nations,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From the grain of
Shihor, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The harvest of the
Nile.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Be ashamed, O Sidon!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For the sea-this stronghold of the sea-
declares,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I am as one who
has</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>I am
as one who has </b>Lit. "I have."</i>
class="poetry indentAll">Never given birth,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Never raised youths/span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Or reared maidens!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">When the Egyptians heard it, they
quailed</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As when they heard about
Tyre.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Pass on to Tarshish-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Howl, you coastland dwellers!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Was such your merry city
class="poetry indentAll">In former times, of yore?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Did her feet carry her off</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">To sojourn far away?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who was it that planned
this</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For crown-wearing
Tyre, </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll"> Whose merchants were
nobles, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose traders the world
honored?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> of Hosts
planned it-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To defile all glorious
beauty,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To shame all the honored
of the world.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Traverse your land like the
Nile,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Fair Tarshish;</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Traverse your land
like the Nile, / Fair Tarshish </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation
yields "Pass on to the land of Kittim, / You ships of Tarshish."</i>

Span class="poetry indentAll">This is a harbor</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>harbor </b>Meaning
of Heb. uncertain; taking <i>mezah</i> as a by-form of <i>mahoz</i>: cf.
Ps. 107.30. </i> no more.
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> poised an
arm o'er the sea<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And made kingdoms
quake-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Decreeing
destruction</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For
Phoenicia's</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Phoenicia's </b>Heb. "Canaan's."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And said,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">"You shall be exultant no more, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">O plundered one, Fair Maiden Sidon.
class="poetry indentAll">Up, cross over to Kittim-</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Even there you shall have no rest."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain. Emendation yields "The land
of Kittim itself- / Which the Sidonian people founded, / Whose
watchtowers they raised, / Whose citadels they erected- / Exists no more;
/ Assyria has turned it into a ruin."</i> </span>Behold the land of
Chaldea-<br/>-span class="poetry indentAll">This is the people that has
ceased to be.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Assyria, which
founded it for ships, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Which
```

raised its watchtowers,
Erected

its ramparts,
Has turned it into
a ruin.

Howl, O ships of Tarshish,
For your stronghold is destroyed!

In that day, Tyre shall remain forgotten for seventy years, equaling the lifetime of one king. After a lapse of seventy years, it shall go with Tyre as with the prostitute in the ditty:

For after a lapse of seventy years, G<small>OD</small> will take note of Tyre, and she shall resume her "fee-taking" and "play the prostitute"^h<i class="footnote">"fee-taking" and "play the prostitute" I.e., "trading ... trade."</i> with all the kingdoms of the world, on the face of the earth.

But her profits and "hire" shall be consecrated to G<small>OD</small>. They shall not be treasured or stored; rather shall her profits go to those who abide before G<small>OD</small>, that they may eat their fill and clothe themselves elegantly.

Chapter 24

Behold,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> will strip the earth bare,
And lay it waste,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And twist its surface,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And scatter its inhabitants. Laity and priest shall fare alike,
Slave and master,
Handmaid and mistress,
span class="poetry indentAll">Buyer and seller,
Lender and borrower,
Creditor and debtor. The earth shall be bare, bare;
 span class="poetry indentAll">It shall be plundered, plundered;
span class="poetry indentAll">For it is G<small>OD</small> who spoke this word. The earth is withered, sear;
The world languishes, it is sear;
The most exalted people of the earth^a<i class="footnote">The most exalted people of the earth Change of vocalization yields "both sky and earth."</i> For the earth was defiled
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Under its inhabitants;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Because they transgressed teachings,
>Violated laws,
Broke the ancient covenant.^b<i</pre> class="footnote">the ancient covenant I.e., the moral law, which is binding on all people (cf. Gen. 9.4-6).</i> That is why a curse consumes the earth,
And its inhabitants pay the penalty;
That is why earth's dwellers have dwindled,
And but few people are left.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">The new wine fails,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">The vine languishes;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And all the merry-hearted sigh.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Stilled is the merriment of hand-
drums,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Ended the clamor of
revelers, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Stilled the merriment
of lyres.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They drink their wine without
song;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Liquor tastes bitter to
the drinker.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Towns are broken,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>broken
</b>Emendation yields "left."</i> empty;<br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Every house is shut, none enter;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Even over wine, a cry goes up in the
streets:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The sun has set on all
joy,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The gladness of the earth
is banished.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Desolation is left in the
town</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the gate is battered to
ruins.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus shall it be among the
peoples</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the midst of the
earth:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As when the olive tree is
beaten out, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like gleanings when
the vintage is over.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">These shall lift up their
voices,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Exult in </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s majesty.<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">They
shall shout from the sea:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore, honor </span>
G<small>OD</small> with lights<br>><span class="poetry indentAll">In the
coastlands of the sea-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The name
of </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small>, the God of Israel.
<span class="poetry indentAll">From the end of the earth/span><br/><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">We hear singing:</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">Glory to the righteous!</span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And I said:</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>And I said </b>Change of vocalization yields "They
shall say."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">I waste away! I waste
away! Woe is me!</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">The faithless
have acted faithlessly; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">The
faithless have broken faith!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>I waste ... faith </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.
Emendation yields "Villain [Arabic <i>razīl</i>], foolish villain! / The
faithless who acted faithlessly / Have been betrayed in turn."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Terror, and pit, and trap</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Terror, and pit,
and trap </b>Heb. <i>paḥad wa-paḥath, wa-paḥ</i>.</i> <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Upon you who dwell on earth!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whoever flees at the report of the
terror</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall fall into the
pit;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And whoever climbs out of
the pit</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be caught in the
trap.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For sluices are opened on
high,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And earth's foundations
tremble.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The earth is breaking,
breaking;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The earth is
```

crumbling, crumbling.
class="poetry indentAll">The earth
is tottering;
/span>

The earth is swaying like a
drunkard;
It is rocking to and
fro like a hut.
Its iniquity
shall weigh it down,
And it
shall fall, to rise no more.

In that day, G<small>OD</small>
will punish
The host of heaven in
heaven
And the kings of the
earth on earth.

They shall be gathered in a
dungeon
As captives are
gathered;
And shall be locked up
in a prison.
But after many days
they shall be remembered.

Then the moon shall be
ashamed,
And the sun shall be
abashed.
For
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts will reign
On Mount Zion and in Jerusalem,
And the Presence will be revealed to God's elders.

Chapter 25

O E<small>TERNAL</small> One, You are my God;

span class="poetry indentAll">I will extol You, I will praise Your name.praise Your name.praise Your name. planned graciousness^a<i class="footnote">graciousness See 9.5.</i> of old,
Counsels of steadfast faithfulness. For You have turned a city into a stone heap,
A walled town into a ruin,
The citadel of strangers^b<i class="footnote">strangers Emendation yields "arrogant men."</i> into rubble, ^c<i</pre> class="footnote">rubble Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
Never to be rebuilt. Therefore a fierce people must honor You,
A city of cruel nations must fear You.

For You have been a refuge for the
pauper,
A shelter for the needy
person in distress-
Shelter from
rainstorm, shade from heat.
When
the fury of tyrants was like a winter^d<i class="footnote">winter Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> rainstorm,

The rage of strangers<sup
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote">strangers See
note at v. 2.</i> like heat in the desert,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">You subdued the heat with the shade of clouds,
The singing^f<i class="footnote">singing Meaning of Heb.
uncertain. Emendation yields "rainstorm"; cf. v. 4d.</i> of the tyrants
was vanguished.

 G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
will make on this mount^g<i
class="footnote">this mount I.e., the Holy Land, as in 11.9;

14.25; 57.13.</i>
For all the peoples
A banquet of rich viands,
A banquet of choice wines—
Of rich viands seasoned with marrow,
Of choice wines^h<i class="footnote">of rich viands ... / Of choice wines Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> refined. And on this mount/span><sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote">this mount See note at v. 6.</i> will be destroyed the shroud
That is drawn over the faces of all the peoples,
And the covering that is spread
span class="poetry indentAll">Over all the nations: Death<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">j</sup><i class="footnote">death Perhaps an allusion to the mass killings committed by the Assyrians; cf. 10.7; 14.20.</i> will be destroyed forever.

span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign G<small>OD</small> will wipe the tears away
From all faces
>And will put an end to the reproach of God's people^k<i class="footnote">God's people Emendation yields "peoples."</i>
 span class="poetry indentAll">Over all the earth-
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">For it is G<small>OD</small> who has spoken. In that day they shall say:
This is our God;
We trusted in the One who delivered us.
This is G<small>OD</small>, in whom we trusted;
>Let us rejoice and exult in God's deliverance! For G<small>OD</small>'s hand shall descend
span class="poetry indentAll">Upon this mount,^l<i</pre> class="footnote">this mount See note at v. 6.</i>
span class="poetry indentAll">And Moab^m<i class="footnote">Moab Emendation yields "Assyria"; cf. 14.25.</i> shall be trampled underfoot
As straw is threshed to bits at Madmenah.ⁿ<i class="footnote">Madmenah A village near Jerusalem; see 10.31. Emendation yields "As straw gets shredded in the threshing."</i> Then [God's] hands will be spread out in their homeland, ^o<i class="footnote">homeland Lit. "midst."</i>
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">As a swimmer's hands are spread out to swim,
And their pride will be humbled
Along with the emblems of their power.^p<i class="footnote">the emblems of their power Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "their citadels"; cf. the next verse.</i> Yea, the secure fortification of their^q<i class="footnote">their Heb. "your."</i> walls
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Will be laid low and humbleclass="poetry indentAll">Will be razed to the ground, to the very

dust.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">In that day, this song shall be
sung</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the land of
Judah:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Ours is a mighty
city;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[God] makes victory our
inner and outer wall.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Open the gates, and let</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A righteous nation enter, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">[A nation] that keeps faith.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The confident mind You guard in
safety,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In safety because it
trusts in You. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Trust in </span> G<small>OD</small>-for
ever and ever, class="poetry indentAll">For in Yah
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Yah </b>See note at
12.2.</i>-G<small>OD</small>-you have an everlasting Rock.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For [God] has brought low those who dwelt
high up,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Has humbled the secure
city,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Humbled it to the
ground,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Leveled it with the
dust-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">To be trampled underfoot,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">By the feet of the needy,</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">By the soles of the poor.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The path is level for the
righteous;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">O Just One, You make
smooth the course of the righteous.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For Your just ways, 0 </span>
E<small>TERNAL</small> One, we look to You; <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">We long for the name by which You are called.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">At night I yearn for You with all my
being, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I seek You with all the
spirit within me.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the spirit within me </b>Emendation yields "my spirit
in the morning."</i> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">For when Your
judgments are wrought on earth, </span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">The inhabitants of the world learn righteousness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But the scoundrel, when spared, learns not
righteousness;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Doing wrong in a
place of integrity-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Ignoring
</span> G<small>OD</small>'s majesty.
<span class="poetry indentAll">O </span> E<small>TERNAL</small>
One! < br> < span class = "poetry indentAll" > They see not Your hand
exalted.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them be shamed as
they behold</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Your zeal for Your
people</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And fire consuming Your
adversaries.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain.</i> </span>0
E<small>TERNAL</small> One!<br/>
Span class="poetry indentAll">May You
appoint well-being for us, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Since
You have also requited all our misdeeds.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">O </span> E<small>TERNAL</small> One our
God!<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Rulers other than You possessed
us,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But only Your name shall we
utter.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They are dead, they can never
```

live;
Shades, they can never
rise;
Of a truth, You have dealt

```
with them and wiped them out, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Have put an end to all mention of them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verses uncertain.</i> </span>When You added
to the nation, O E<small>TERNAL</small> One—<br/>
span class="poetry
indentAll">When You added to the nation, </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Extending all the boundaries of the land, </span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">You were honored.
<span class="poetry indentAll">O </span> E<small>TERNAL/small> One! In
their distress, they sought You; class="poetry indentAll">Your
chastisement reduced them</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To
anguished</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>anguished </b>Lit. "anguish"; taking <i>saqun</i> as
a noun formed like <i>zadon</i> and <i>sason</i>.</i> whispered prayer.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Like a woman with child/span><br/><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Approaching childbirth,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Writhing and screaming in her
pangs,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So are we become because
of You, O </span> E<small>TERNAL</small> One.
<span class="poetry indentAll">We were with child, we writhed-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is as though we had given
birth to wind; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">We have won no
victory on earth; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The
inhabitants of the world have not come to life!</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>come to life
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Oh, let Your dead revive!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Let corpses</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>corpses </b>Grammar of Heb.
unclear.</i> arise!<br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">Awake and shout for
joy,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You who dwell in the dust!-
</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For Your dew is like the dew on
fresh growth; </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">You make the land
of the shades come to life.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>come to life </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Go, my people, enter your
chambers,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And lock your doors
behind you.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Hide but a little
moment,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Until the indignation
passes.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For lo!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> shall come forth from
seclusion<sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>seclusion </b>Lit. "His place."</i> <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">To punish the dwellers of the
earth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For their
iniquity;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the earth shall
disclose its bloodshed</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And shall
no longer conceal its slain.</span>
```

Chapter 27

In that day G<small>OD</small>
will punish
With a great, cruel, mighty
sword
Leviathan the
Elusive^a<i
class="footnote">Elusive Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> Serpent

class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">Twisting
Class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">Twisting

Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> Serpent;
<span class="poetry</pre>

```
indentAll">The Dragon of the sea</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Dragon of the sea </b>The monster
that G<small>OD</small> vanquished of old (cf. 51.9; Ps. 74.13-14) was
the embodiment of chaos; here it stands for the forces of evil in the
present world.</i> will be slain.
<span class="poetry indentAll">In that day,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">They shall sing of it:</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>it </b>Apparently the earth; cf.
26.21.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Vineyard of
Delight."</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Delight </b>So some mss. (cf. Amos 5.11); other mss.
and the editions have "Wine."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I </span> G<small>OD</small> keep watch
over it, <br><<span class="poetry indentAll">I water it every
moment;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That no harm may befall
it,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>That
no harm may befall it </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields
"My eye is open upon it."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">I watch
it night and day.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">There is no anger in Me:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">If it offers Me thorns and thistles,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>If it offers Me
thorns and thistles </b>I.e., if the people through their misconduct fail
to tend the vineyard.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will march
to battle against it, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And set it
all on fire.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>If it offers ... on fire </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But if it holds fast to My
refuge, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It makes peace with
Me;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It makes peace with
Me.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>It
makes peace with Me; / It makes peace with Me </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">[In days] to come Jacob shall strike
root,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Israel shall sprout and
blossom, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the face of the
world</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be covered with
fruit.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Was he beaten as his beater has
been?</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Did he suffer such
slaughter as his slayers?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assailing them</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Assailing them </b>Lit. "Striving
with her"; meaning of verse uncertain.</i> with fury unchained,<br/><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">His pitiless blast bore them off</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">On a day of gale.
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">This verse would read well before v. 6; the thought of
vv. 7-8, dealing with the punishment of Israel's enemies, is continued in
vv. 10-11.</i> </span>Assuredly, by this alone<br/><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shall Jacob's sin be purged away;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">This is the only price</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">For removing his guilt:
class="poetry indentAll">That he make all the altar-
stones</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like shattered blocks of
chalk-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With no sacred
post</span><sup class="footnote-marker">l</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>sacred post </b>See note at 17.8.</i> left
standing, <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Nor any incense altar.</span>
```

Thus fortified cities lie desolate,
Homesteads deserted, forsaken like a wilderness;
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">There calves graze, there they lie down
And consume its boughs. When its crown is withered, they break;^m<i</pre> class="footnote">And consume its boughs. / When its crown is withered, they break Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "Or like a terebinth whose boughs / Break when its crown is withered."</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">Women come and make fires with them.
For they are a people without understanding;
That is why
Their Maker will show them no mercy,
span class="poetry indentAll">Their Creator will deny them grace.
 And in that day, G<small>OD</small> will beat out [the peoples like grain] from the channel of the Euphrates to the Wadi of Egypt; and you shall be picked up one by one, O children of Israel! And in that day, a great ram's horn shall be sounded; and the strayed who are in the land of Assyria and the expelled who are in the land of Egypt shall come and worship G<small>OD</small> on the holy mount, in Jerusalem.

Chapter 28

Ah, the proud crowns of the drunkards of Ephraim,
Whose glorious beauty is but wilted flowers
On the heads of those bloated^a<i class="footnote">bloated <i>Ge</i> is contracted from <i>ge'e</i>; cf. Ibn Ezra.</i> with rich food,
Who are overcome by wine! Lo, my Sovereign has something strong and mighty,
Like a storm of hail,
A shower of pestilence.
Something like a storm of massive, torrential rain^b<i class="footnote">rain Lit. "water."</i>
Shall be hurled with force to the ground. Trampled underfoot shall be
span class="poetry indentAll">The proud crowns of the drunkards of Ephraim, The wilted flowers-
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">On the heads of those bloated^c<i class="footnote">bloated See are his glorious beauty.
They shall be like an early fig
span class="poetry indentAll">Before the fruit harvest;
<<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Whoever sees it devours it
span class="poetry indentAll">While it is still in his hand.^d<i class="footnote">in his hand Emendation yields "on the bough."</i>In that day, G<small>OD</small> of Hosts shall become a crown of beauty and a diadem of glory for the remnant of this people,

and a spirit of judgment for the one who sits in judgment and of valor

for those who repel attacks at the gate.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">But these are also muddled by
wine</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And dazed by
liquor:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Priest and
prophet</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Are muddled by
liquor;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are confused by
wine, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are dazed by
liquor;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are muddled in
their visions, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They stumble in
judgment.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Yea, all tables are
covered</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With vomit and
filth,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So that no space is
left.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">This is the drunkards' reaction to Isaiah's reproof.</i>
</span>"To whom would he give instruction?<br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">To whom expound a message?</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">To those newly weaned from milk,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Just taken away from the breast?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That same mutter upon
mutter,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Murmur upon
murmur,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Now here, now
there!"</span><br>
Truly, as one who speaks to that people in a stammering jargon and an
alien tongue
is he who declares to them, "This is the resting place, let the weary
rest; < sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>let the
weary rest </b>I.e., do not embark on any political adventure at this
time.</i> this is the place of repose." They refuse to listen.
To them the word of G<small>OD</small> is:<br/>
Span class="poetry"
indentAll">"Mutter upon mutter,</span><br><<span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Murmur upon murmur,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Now here, now there."</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And so they will march, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>march </b>I.e., embark on the
political adventure.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">But they
shall fall backward, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And be
injured and snared and captured.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hear now the word of </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">You
scoffers, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who govern that
people</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Who govern that people </b>Or "composers of taunt-
verses for that people."</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">In
Jerusalem!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For you have said,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"We have made a covenant with
Death,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Concluded a pact with
Sheol.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When the sweeping flood
passes through, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">It shall not
reach us;</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For we have made
falsehood our refuge,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Taken
shelter in treachery."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Thus said the Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">"Behold, I will found in Zion,/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Stone by stone, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">A tower of precious cornerstones, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>A tower of precious cornerstones
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry"</pre>
```

```
indentAll">Exceedingly firm;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">One
who trusts need not fear.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But I will apply judgment as a measuring
line</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And retribution</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>retribution </b>As
in 1.27; 5.16; 10.22.</i> as weights; <sup class="footnote-
marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>I will apply ... as weights </b>I.e.,
I will make judgment and retribution My plan of action; cf. 34.11; 2
Kings 21.13.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Hail shall sweep away
the refuge of falsehood, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
flood-waters engulf your shelter.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your covenant with Death shall be
annulled,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your pact with Sheol
shall not endure; </span> < br> < span class = "poetry indentAll" > When the
sweeping flood passes through,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">You shall be its victims.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It shall catch you</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Every time it passes through;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">It shall pass through every
morning,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Every day and every
night.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And it shall be sheer
horror</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To grasp the
message."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The couch is too short for stretching
out, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the cover too narrow
for curling up!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> will
arise<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">As on the hill of
Perazim; </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll"> [God] will be
roused</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As in the vale of
Gibeon, </span> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To do godly work-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Strange is this
work!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to perform God's task-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Astounding is this
task!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Strange is ... God's task </b>Instead of giving
victory, as at Baal-perazim and Gibeon (cf. 2 Sam. 5.19-25; 1 Chron.
14.9-16), God will inflict punishment.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore, refrain from
mockery,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Lest your bonds be
tightened.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For I have heard a
decree of destruction</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From my
Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Against all the land.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Give diligent ear to my
words,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Attend carefully to what
I say.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Do those who plow to sow
class="poetry indentAll">Plow all the time,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Breaking up and furrowing their land?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">When they have smoothed its
surface,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Do they not rather
broadcast black cumin/span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
scatter cumin,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or set wheat in a
row,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>set
wheat in a row </b>In some Near Eastern countries, wheat is actually
planted rather than scattered.</i> <br/> <br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Barley in a strip, </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">And emmer in a patch?</span>
```

For they are taught the right
manner,
Their God instructs
them.

So, too, black cumin is not threshed with
a threshing board,
Nor is the
wheel of a threshing sledge rolled over cumin;
But black cumin is beaten out with a
stick
And cumin with a
rod.

It is cereal that is crushed.<sup
class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i class="footnote">crushed
Emendation yields "threshed."</i>
<span class="poetry
indentAll">For even if^o<i
class="footnote">even if Taking <i>lo'</i> as equivalent to
<i>lu</i>.</i> it is threshed thoroughly,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">And overwhelmed by the wheel of a sledge and
horses,^p<i
class="footnote">overwhelmed ... horses Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>

That, too, is ordered by
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts—
>Whose
counsel is unfathomable,
And
whose wisdom is marvelous.

Chapter 29

"Ah, Ariel,^a<i class="footnote">Ariel A poetic name of
Jerusalem; cf. 33.7.</i> Ariel,
City
where David camped!
Add year to
year,
Let festivals come in
their cycles!

And I will harass Ariel,
And there shall be sorrow and
sighing.
She shall be to Me like
Ariel.^b<i
class="footnote">She shall be to Me like Ariel Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>

And you shall speak from lower than the
ground,
Your speech shall be
humbler than the sod;
Your
speech shall sound like a ghost's from the ground,
Your voice shall chirp from the sod.
And like fine dust shall
be
The multitude of your
strangers;^e<i
class="footnote">your strangers Manuscript lQIsa reads "those
insolent toward you."</i>
The multitude of
tyrants."
The multitude of
tyrants."
The multitude of
tyrants."
And suddenly, in an
instant,

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">She shall be remembered of </span>
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts<br><span class="poetry indentAll">With
roaring, and shaking, and deafening noise, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Storm, and tempest, and blaze of consuming fire.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then, like a dream, a vision of the
night,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be the multitude of
nations</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That war upon
Ariel, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And all her besiegers,
and the siegeworks against her, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And those who harass her.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Like someone hungry who dreams of
eating,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But wakes up still
hungry;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And like someone thirsty
who dreams of drinking, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But
wakes faint</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And utterly parched-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So shall be all the multitude
of nations</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That war upon Mount
Zion.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Act stupid and be
stupefied!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Act blind and be
blinded!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">(They are drunk, but
not from wine, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They stagger, but
not from liquor.)
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> has spread
over you<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">A spirit of deep
sleep,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And has shut your eyes,
the prophets, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And covered your
heads, the seers;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">So that all prophecy has been to
you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like the words of a sealed
document.</span><br/>f it is handed to one who can read with a request to
read it, the response will be, "I can't, because it is sealed";
and if the document is handed with the same request to one who cannot
read, the response will be, "I can't read."
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign said:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Because that people has approached [Me] with its
mouth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And honored Me with its
lips,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But has kept its heart far
from Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And its worship of Me
has been</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A social
obligation, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>social obligation </b>Lit. "commandment of men."</i>
learned by rote-
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, I shall further baffle that
people</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With bafflement upon
bafflement;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the wisdom of
its wise shall fail, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the
prudence of its prudent shall vanish.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ha! Those who would hide their
plans</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Deep from </span>
G<small>OD</small>!<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who do their work
in dark places</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And say, "Who
sees us, who takes note of us?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">How perverse of you!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Should the potter be accounted as the
clay?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>How perverse of you! / Should the potter be accounted
as the clay? </b>Meaning of first line uncertain; emendation yields
"Should the potter be accounted / Like the jugs or like the clay?"</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Should what is made say of its
```

Maker,

span class="poetry indentAll">"This One did not make me,"

span class="poetry indentAll">And what is formed say of the One who formed it,

span class="poetry indentAll">"That One did not understand"?^h<i class="footnote">That One did not understand Emendation yields "That One did not fashion me."</i>

Surely, in a little while,
Lebanon will be transformed into farmland,
And farmland accounted as mere brush.

In that day, the deaf shall hear even
written words,
And the eyes of
the blind shall see
Even in
darkness and obscurity.

Then the humble shall have increasing joy
through G<small>OD</small>,
And
the neediest of people shall exult
<span class="poetry
indentAll">In the Holy One of Israel.

For the tyrant shall be no
more,
The scoffer shall cease to
be;
And those diligent for evil
shall be wiped out,

Who cause people to lose their
lawsuits,
Laying a snare for the
arbiter at the gate,
And
wronging by falsehood
One who
was in the right.
>

Assuredly, thus said G<small>OD</small> to the House of Jacob, Who redeemed Abraham:ⁱ<i class="footnote">Who redeemed Abraham Emendation yields "Whose fathers were redeemed."</i>

shall Jacob be shamed,

span class="poetry indentAll">No more his face grow pale.

br>

For when he—that is, his progeny—behold what My hands have wrought in his midst, they will hallow My name.

span class="poetry indentAll">They will hallow the Holy One of Jacob

span class="poetry indentAll">And stand in awe of the God of Israel.

And the confused shall acquire insight

span class="poetry indentAll">And grumblers accept instruction.

Chapter 30

Who set out to go down to
Egypt
Without asking
Me,
To seek refuge with
Pharaoh,
To seek shelter under
the protection of Egypt.

The refuge with Pharaoh shall result in
your shame;
The shelter under
Egypt's protection, in your chagrin.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Though his officers are present in
Zoan,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Zoan </b>Or "Tanis."</i> <br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">And his messengers</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>messengers </b>Emendation yields
"kings"; cf. 19.2 with note.</i> reach as far as Hanes,
<span class="poetry indentAll">They all shall come to
shame</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because of a people that
does not avail them,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That is of
no help or avail,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But [brings]
only chagrin and disgrace. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The "Beasts of the Negeb"
Pronouncement.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Through</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>The "Beasts of the Negeb" Pronouncement. / Through
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "Through the wasteland
of the Negeb / Through..."</i> a land of distress and hardship, <br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">Of lion and roaring/span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>roaring </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> king-beast, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">Of viper and
flying </span> <i>seraph</i>,<sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>seraph </b>See note at 14.29.</i> <br/> span
class="poetry indentAll">They convey their wealth on the backs of
donkeys, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their treasures on
camels' humps, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">To a people of no
avail.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the help of Egypt</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Shall be vain and empty.</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Truly, I call this,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"They are a threat that has ceased."</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>They are a threat
that has ceased </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields
"Disgrace and chagrin"; cf. v. 5.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Now,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Go, write it down on a tablet</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And inscribe it in a record,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">That it may be with them for future days,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">A witness/span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>witness </b>Understanding
<i>'ad</i>, with Targum, as a variant of <math><i>'ed</i>.</i> forever.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For it is a rebellious
people,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Faithless
children,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Children who refused
to heed</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">G<small>OD</small>'s
instruction; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who said to the seers,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"Do not see,"</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">To the prophets, "Do not prophesy truth to us;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Speak to us falsehoods, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Prophesy delusions.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Leave the way!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Get off the path!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Let us hear no more</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">About the Holy One of Israel!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Thus said the Holy One of Israel:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Because you have rejected this
word, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And have put your trust
and reliance</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In that which is
fraudulent and tortuous-</span>
```

Of a surety,
This iniquity shall work on you
Like a spreading breach that occurs in a lofty wall,
Whose crash comes sudden and swift.

It is smashed as one smashes an earthen
jug,
Ruthlessly
shattered
So that no shard is
left in its breakage
To scoop
coals from a brazier,
Or ladle
water from a puddle.

For thus said my Sovereign
G<small>OD</small>,
The Holy One of
Israel,
"You shall triumph by
stillness and quiet;
Your
victory shall come about
Through
calm and confidence."
But you
refused.

"No," you declared.
"We shall flee on steeds"-
Therefore you shall flee!
"We shall ride on swift mounts"-
Therefore your pursuers shall prove
swift!

One thousand before the shout of one
You shall flee at the shout of
five;
Till what is left of
you
Is like a mast on a
hilltop,
Like a pole upon a
mountain.

Truly, G<small>OD</small> is
waiting to show you grace,
Truly, to
arise and pardon you.
For
 G<small>OD</small> is a God of justice;
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Happy are all who wait, in turn.^h<i class="footnote">in turn Lit. "for Him."</i>
Indeed, O people in Zion, dwellers of Jerusalem, you shall not have cause
to weep. Divine favor will be granted at the sound of your cry; upon
hearing it, [God] will respond.

My Sovereign will provide for you meager bread and scant water. Then your Guide will no more be ignored, ⁱ<i class="footnote">be ignored Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> but your eyes will watch your Guide;

and, whenever you deviate to the right or to the left, your ears will heed the command from behind you: "This is the road; follow it!" And you will treat as impure the silver overlay of your images and the golden plating of your idols. You will cast^j<i class="footnote">cast Change of vocalization yields "keep."</i> them away like a menstruous woman. "Out!" you will call to them.

So rain shall be provided for the seed with which you sow the ground, and the bread that the ground brings forth shall be rich and fat. Your livestock, in that day, shall graze in broad pastures;

as for the cattle and the donkeys that till the soil, they shall partake of salted fodder that has been winnowed with shovel and fan.

And on every high mountain and on every lofty hill, there shall appear brooks and watercourses—on a day of heavy slaughter, when towers topple. And the light of the moon shall become like the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall become sevenfold, like the light of the seven

```
days, when G<small>OD</small> binds up the wounds of this people and
heals the injuries it has suffered.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Behold </span> G<small>OD</small>'s
eminent might<sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>eminent might </b>Lit. "name." Cf. Ps. 20.2; 54.3;
Rashi, Luzzatto.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Comes from
afar</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In blazing
wrath, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With a heavy
burden</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>With a heavy burden </b>Presumably with a heavy load
of punishment. Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>-<br/>br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">With lips full of fury, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">With tongue like devouring fire, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And breath like a raging
torrent</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Reaching halfway up the
neck-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To set a misguiding
yoke</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>yoke </b>Interpreting <i>naphath</i> like Arabic
<i>nāf</i>; meaning of line uncertain.</i> upon nations<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And a misleading bridle upon the jaws of
peoples.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For you, there shall be
singing</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As on a night when a
festival is hallowed; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">There
shall be rejoicing as when they march</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">With flute, with hand-drums, and with lyres</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i class="footnote"><b>with hand-drums,
and with lyres </b>Moved up from v. 32 for clarity.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">To the Rock of Israel on the Mount of </span>
G<small>OD</small>.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> will
project a majestic voice<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And display
the sweep of an arm</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">In raging
wrath,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In a devouring blaze of
fire,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In tempest, and rainstorm,
and hailstones.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, Assyria, who beats with the
rod, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be cowed by </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s voice;
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">o</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain.</i> </span>And each time the
appointed staff passes by, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small> </span> will bring down [an arm] upon him<br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And will do battle with him as he waves
it.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The Topheth</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">p</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Topheth </b>A site near Jerusalem
at which human beings were sacrificed by fire in periods of paganizing;
see 2 Kings 23.10.</i> has long been ready for him; <br/> <span
class="poetry indentAll">He too is destined for Melech</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Melech </b>Cf.
Molech, Lev. 18.21; 20.2-5.</i>-<br/>dr><span class="poetry indentAll">His
firepit has been made both wide and deep,</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">With plenty of fire and firewood, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And with </span> G<small>OD</small>'s breath
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Burning in it like a stream of
```

sulfur.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ha!</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Those who go down to Egypt for help</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And rely upon horses!
class="poetry indentAll">They have put their trust in abundance of
chariots,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In vast numbers of
riders,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And they have not turned
to the Holy One of Israel,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
have not sought </span> G<small>OD</small>.
<span class="poetry indentAll">But [God] too is wise-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Bringing on misfortune</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And not canceling prior
pronouncements.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[God] shall rise
against the house of evildoers, </span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And the allies</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>allies </b>Lit. "help."</i> of the workers of
iniquity.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the Egyptians are human, not
God,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And their horses are flesh,
not spirit;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And when </span>
G<small>OD</small> stretches out a divine arm, <br/> span class="poetry"
indentAll">The helper shall trip</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And the helped one shall fall,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And both shall perish together.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus </span> G<small>OD</small> has
said to me: <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">As a lion-a great beast-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Growls over its
prey</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And, when the shepherds
gather</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In force against
it,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is not dismayed by their
cries</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor cowed by their noise-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So </span> G<small>OD</small>
of Hosts will descend to make war<br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Against the mount and the hill of Zion.</span><br>
Like the birds that fly, even so will G<small>OD</small> of Hosts shield
Jerusalem, shielding and saving, protecting and rescuing.
Return, O children of Israel, <sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Return, O children of Israel </b>Emendation yields
"Then the children of Israel shall return."</i> to the One to whom they
have been so shamefully false;
for in that day everyone will reject their idols of silver and idols of
gold, which your hands have made for your guilt.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then Assyria shall fall,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Not by the sword of mortals;</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">A sword not of humans shall devour
him.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">He shall shrivel</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>shrivel </b>From
root <i>nss</i>; cf. 10.18; in contrast to others "flee."</i> before the
sword, <br > <span class="poetry indentAll" > And his young men pine
away.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>pine away </b>From root <i>mss</i>; cf. 10.18; in
contrast to others "become tributary."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">His rock shall melt with
terror,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And his officers shall
collapse from weakness</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>collapse from weakness </b>Cf. first note at v. 8;
meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>-<br/>br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Declares </span> G<small>OD</small>, who has a fire in
Zion, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll" > Who has an oven in
Jerusalem.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Jerusalem </b>Cf. 30.33.</i>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Behold, a king shall reign in
righteousness, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And ministers
shall govern with justice; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Every one of them shall be</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Like a refuge from gales,/span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A shelter from rainstorms-
class="poetry indentAll">Or like brooks of water in a
desert, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like the shade of a
massive rock</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In a languishing
land.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then the eyes of those who have sight
shall not be sealed,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">And the
ears of those who have hearing shall listen; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And the minds of the thoughtless shall
attend and note,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the tongues
of mumblers shall speak with fluent eloquence.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">No more shall a villain be called
noble, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor shall "honorable" be
said of a knave.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the villains speak
villainy</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And plot
treachery; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">To act
impiously</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to preach
disloyalty against </span> G<small>OD</small>;<br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">To leave the hungry unsatisfied</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">And deprive the thirsty of drink.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As for the knaves, their tools are
knavish.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They forge
plots</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To destroy the poor with
falsehoods</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And the needy when
they plead their cause. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But the noble have noble
intentions</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And are constant in
noble acts.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You carefree women,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Attend, hear my words!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">You confident ladies,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Give ear to my speech!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">In little more than a year,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>In little more than
a year </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> <br/> span class="poetry
indentAll">You shall be troubled, O confident ones,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">When the vintage is over</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And no ingathering takes place.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Tremble, you carefree
ones!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Quake, O confident
ones!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Strip yourselves
naked,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Put the cloth about your
loins!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lament upon the breasts,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>upon the breasts
</b>Emendation yields "for the fields."</i> <br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">For the pleasant fields, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">For the spreading grapevines,</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For my people's soil-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">It shall be overgrown with briers and thistles-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Aye, and for all the houses of
```

delight,
span class="poetry indentAll"> For the city of mirth. For the castle shall be abandoned,
The noisy city forsaken;
Citadel and tower shall become
Bare places^c<i</pre> class="footnote">Bare places Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "Brushland, desert."</i> forever,
 A stamping ground for wild asses,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">A pasture for flocks^d<i class="footnote">flocks Emendation yields "onagers"; cf. Job 39.5.</i> Till a spirit from on high is poured out on us,
And wilderness is transformed into farmland,
While farmland rates as mere brush.^e<i class="footnote">farmland rates as mere brush I.e., the transformed wilderness will surpass in fertility what is now used as farmland.</i> Then justice shall abide in the wilderness
And righteousness shall dwell on the farmland. For the work of righteousness shall be peace,
And the effect of righteousness, calm and confidence forever. Then my people shall dwell in peaceful homes,
In secure dwellings,
In untroubled places of rest. ^f<i</pre> class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain.</i> And the brush shall sink and vanish,
 < span class="poetry indentAll">Even as the city is laid low. Happy shall you be who sow by all waters,
Who send out cattle and donkeys to pasture.^g<i class="footnote">send out cattle and donkeys to pasture Lit. "let loose the feet of cattle and donkeys"; cf. 7.25 end.</i>

Chapter 33

Ha, you ravager who are not ravaged,
You betrayer who have not been betrayed!
When you have done ravaging, you shall be ravaged;
When you have finished betraying, you shall be betrayed. O E<small>TERNAL</small> One, be gracious to us!
span class="poetry indentAll">It is to You we have looked;
Be their arm<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">Be their arm Emendation yields "You have been our help."</i> morning,

span class="poetry indentAll">Also our deliverance in time of stress. At [Your] roaring, peoples have fled,
Before Your majesty nations have scattered; And spoil<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">spoil Heb. "your spoil."</i>

```
was gathered as locusts are gathered, <br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">It</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>It </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields
"booty"; cf. v. 23.</i> was amassed<sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>amassed </b>Taking <i>sh-q-q</i> as a cognate of
<i>q-sh-sh</i>.</i> as grasshoppers are amassed.<sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>as grasshoppers are amassed
</b>Apparently for food; cf. Lev. 11.22.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> is
exalted, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Dwelling on high-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[Of old] filling
Zion</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With justice and
righteousness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Faithfulness to Your charge</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Your charge
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> was [her] wealth,<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Wisdom and devotion [her]
triumph,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Reverence for </span>
G<small>OD</small>—that was her<sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>her </b>Heb. "his."</i> treasure.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hark! The Arielites</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Arielites </b>So a
few manuscripts; cf. 29.1.</i> cry aloud;<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shalom's</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Shalom's </b>I.e., Jerusalem's; cf. Salem (Heb.
<i>Shalem</i>), Ps. 76.3.</i> messengers weep bitterly.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Highways are desolate,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Wayfarers have ceased.
class="poetry indentAll">A covenant has been renounced,/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Cities</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Cities </b>1QIsa reads "A
pact."</i> rejected<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Mortals</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Mortals
</b>Emendation yields "an obligation."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The land is wilted and
withered;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Lebanon disgraced and
moldering, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Sharon is become like
a desert,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And Bashan and Carmel
are stripped bare.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Now I will arise," says
G<small>OD</small>,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">"Now I will
exalt Myself, now raise Myself high.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall conceive hay,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Give birth to straw;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">My</span><sup class="footnote-marker">l</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>My </b>Heb. "your."</i> breath will devour you like
fire.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Peoples shall be burnings of
lime,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>lime </b>Emendation yields "brambles"; cf. 32.13.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Thorns cut down that are set on
fire.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hear, you who are far, what I have
done;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You who are near, note My
might."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Sinners in Zion are
frightened, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The godless are
seized with trembling:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Who of
us can dwell with the devouring fire:</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Who of us can dwell with the never-dying blaze?"</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whoever walks in
righteousness, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Speaks
uprightly,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Spurns profit from
fraudulent dealings,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Waves away
a bribe instead of grasping it,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Stops their ears against listening to infamy,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Shuts their eyes against looking at evil-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Such a one shall dwell in lofty
security, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With inaccessible
cliffs for a stronghold,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">With
food supplied</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And drink
assured.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">When your eyes behold a king in his
beauty,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>a king in his beauty </b>Emendation yields
"perfection of beauty"; cf. Ps. 50.2.</i> <br/> <br/> <span class="poetry"
indentAll">When they contemplate the land round about, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your throat</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">o</sup><i class="footnote"><b>throat </b>As in 59.13 and
elsewhere; lit. "heart."</i> shall murmur in awe, <br> <span class="poetry"
indentAll">"Where is one who could count? Where is one who could
weigh?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Where is one who could
count [all these] towers?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">No more shall you see the barbarian
folk, </span> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The people of speech too
obscure to comprehend, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So
stammering of tongue that they are not understood.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">When you gaze upon Zion, our city of
assembly,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your eyes shall behold
Jerusalem</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As a secure
homestead, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A tent not to be
transported, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose pegs shall
never be pulled up, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And none of
whose ropes shall break.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For there </span> G<small>OD</small> in
divine greatness shall be for us<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a
region of rivers, of broad streams, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Where no floating vessels can sail</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And no mighty craft can travel-
class="poetry indentAll">Their</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">p</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Their </b>Heb. "your."</i> ropes
are slack, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll">They cannot steady the
sockets of their masts,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
cannot spread a sail.class="footnote-marker">q</sup><ipre><ipre>i
class="footnote"><b>Their ropes ... spread a sail </b>Moved up from v. 23
for clarity. The passage means that G<small>OD</small> will render
Jerusalem as inaccessible to enemies as if it were surrounded by an
impassable sea.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> shall be
our ruler, <br/>span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small>
</span> shall be our monarch, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small> </span> shall be our sovereign<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">And shall deliver us.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then shall indeed much spoil be
divided,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">r</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>shall indeed much spoil be divided </b>Meaning of
Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "even a blind man shall divide much
booty.</span>
```

And no one who lives there shall say, "I
am sick";
It shall be inhabited
by folk whose sin has been forgiven.

Chapter 34

burning pitch,

Approach, O nations, and listen,
Give heed, O peoples!
span class="poetry indentAll">Let the earth and those in it hear;
The world, and what it brings forth. For G<small>OD</small> is angry at all the nations, <pr>Furious at all their host;
They have been doomed, consigned to slaughter. Their slain shall be left lying,
>And the stench of their corpses shall mount;
And the hills shall be drenched with their blood, All the host of heaven shall molder.^a<i</pre> class="footnote">All the host of heaven shall molder 1QIsa reads "And the valleys shall be cleft, / And all the host of heaven shall wither."</i>
The heavens shall be rolled up like a scroll,
And all their host shall wither
Like a leaf withering on the vine,
Or shriveled fruit on a fig tree. For My sword shall be drunk<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">be drunk 1QIsa reads "be seen"; cf. Targum.</i> in the sky;
Lo, it shall come down upon Edom,
Upon the people I have doomed,
To wreak judgment. G<small>OD</small> has a sword; it is sated with blood,

span class="poetry indentAll">It is gorged with fat-
The blood of lambs and he-goats,
The kidney fat of rams.class="poetry" indentAll">For G<small>OD</small> holds a sacrifice in Bozrah,

span class="poetry indentAll">A great slaughter in the land of Edom. Wild oxen shall fall with them,<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">with them Emendation yields "with fatted calves."</i>

span class="poetry" indentAll">Young bulls with mighty steers;
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">And their land shall be drunk with blood,
br>Their soil shall be saturated with fat. For it is G<small>OD</small>'s day of retribution,
The year of vindication for Zion's cause. Its<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">d</sup><i class="footnote">Its I.e., Edom's.</i> streams shall be turned to pitch
And its soil to sulfur.
Its land shall become

Night and day it shall never go

out;
Its smoke shall rise for all time.
Through the ages it

```
shall lie in ruins; </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Through the
aeons none shall traverse it.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Jackdaws and owls</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Jackdaws and owls
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> shall possess it;<br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Great owls and ravens shall dwell
there.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[God] shall measure it
with a line of chaos</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And with
weights of emptiness.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>measure it ... emptiness </b>I.e., plan chaos and
emptiness for it; cf. 28.17; Lam. 2.8.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It shall be called "No kingdom is
there, "</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>It shall be called "No kingdom is there" </b>Meaning
of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Its nobles and
all its lords shall be nothing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thorns shall grow up in its
palaces,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nettles and briers in
its strongholds.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It shall be a
home of jackals, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">An abode of
ostriches.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Most of the creatures in vv. 14-15 cannot be identified
with certainty.</i> </span>Wildcats shall meet hyenas,<br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">Goat-demons shall greet each
other;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">There too the
lilith</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>lilith </b>A kind of demon.</i> shall repose<br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And find herself</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Goat-demons...lilith...herself </b>Or
"Owls...night-bird...itself."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">There the arrow-snake shall nest and lay
eggs,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And shall brood and hatch
in its shade.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">There too the
buzzards shall gather</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">With one
another.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Search and read it in the scroll of
</span> G<small>OD</small>:<br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Not one of
these shall be absent,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Not one
shall miss its fellow.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For
God's</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>God's </b>Heb. "My."</i> mouth has spoken, <br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">It is God's spirit that has assembled them-
</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The One who apportioned it to them by
lot, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose hand divided it for
them with the line.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall
possess it for all time,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
shall dwell there through the ages.</span>
```

Chapter 35

The arid desert shall be
glad,
The wilderness shall
rejoice
And shall blossom like a
rose.^a<i
class="footnote">rose Lit. "crocus."</i>
It shall blossom
abundantly,
It shall also exult
and shout.
It shall receive the

```
glory of Lebanon,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The splendor
of Carmel and Sharon.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall
behold the glory of </span> G<small>OD</small>,<br/>br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">The splendor of our God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Strengthen the hands that are
slack; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Make firm the tottering
knees!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Say to the anxious of
heart,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Be strong, fear
not;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Behold your
God!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Requital is
coming, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The recompense of God-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who is indeed coming to give
you triumph."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then the eyes of the blind shall be
opened, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And the ears of the deaf
shall be unstopped.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then the lame shall leap like a
deer,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">And the tongue of the dumb
shall shout aloud;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For waters
shall burst forth in the desert, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Streams in the wilderness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Torrid earth shall become a
pool;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Parched land, fountains of
water;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The home of jackals, a
pasture;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>pasture </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation
yields "marsh."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">The abode [of
ostriches],</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>[of ostriches] </b>Cf. 34.13.</i> reeds and rushes.
<span class="poetry indentAll">And a highway shall appear
there,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Which shall be called the
Sacred Way.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">No one impure shall
pass along it,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">But it shall be
for them.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>for them </b>Emendation yields "for [God's]
people."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">No traveler, not even
fools, shall go astray.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>No traveler, not even fools, shall go astray
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">No lion shall be there,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">No ferocious beast shall set foot on it-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">These shall not be found
there.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But the redeemed shall
walk it;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And </span> G<small>OD</small>'s ransomed
shall return, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And come with shouting to
Zion,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Crowned with joy
everlasting.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall attain
joy and gladness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While sorrow
and sighing flee.</span><br>
```

Chapter 36

^a<i class="footnote">This passage
occurs also as 2 Kings 18.13-20.19, with a number of variants, some of
which will be cited here in the footnotes.</i> In the fourteenth year of
King Hezekiah, King Sennacherib of Assyria marched against all the
fortified towns of Judah and seized them.

From Lachish, the king of Assyria sent the Rabshakeh, ^b<i class="footnote">Rabshakeh An Assyrian title; cf. "Tartan," 20.1.</i> with a large force, to King Hezekiah in Jerusalem. [The Rabshakeh] took up a position near the conduit of the Upper Pool, by the road of the Fuller's Field; and Eliakim son of Hilkiah who was in charge of the palace, Shebna the scribe, and Joah son of Asaph the recorder went out to him. The Rabshakeh said to them, "You tell Hezekiah: Thus said the Great King, the king of Assyria: What makes you so confident?

I suppose^c<i class="footnote">cb>I suppose Cf. 2 Kings 18.20 "You must think."</i> mere talk makes counsel and valor for war! Look, on whom are you relying, that you have rebelled against me?

You are relying on Egypt, that splintered reed of a staff, which enters and punctures the palm of anyone who leans on it. That's what Pharaoh king of Egypt is like to all who rely on him.

And if you tell me that you are relying on the E<small>TERNAL</small> your God, this is the very one whose shrines and altars Hezekiah did away with, telling Judah and Jerusalem, 'You must worship only at this altar!' Come now, make this wager with my master, the king of Assyria: I'll give you two thousand horses, if you can produce riders to mount them. So how could you refuse anything, even to the deputy of one of my master's lesser servants, relying on Egypt for chariots and riders? And do you think I have marched against this land to destroy it without G<small>OD</small>? It was G<small>OD</small> who told me: Go up against that land and destroy it."

Eliakim, Shebna, and Joah replied to the Rabshakeh, "Please, speak to your servants in Aramaic, since we understand it; do not speak to us in Judean in the hearing of the people on the wall."

But the Rabshakeh replied, "Was it to your master and to you that my master sent me to speak those words? It was precisely to the men who are sitting on the wall—who will have to eat their dung and drink their urine with you."

And the Rabshakeh stood and called out in a loud voice in Judean: "Hear the words of the Great King, the king of Assyria! Thus said the king: Don't let Hezekiah deceive you, for he will not be able to save you.

Don't let Hezekiah make you rely on G<small>OD</small>, saying, 'G<small>OD</small> will surely save us; this city will not fall into the hands of Assyria!'

Don't listen to Hezekiah. For thus said the king of Assyria: Make your peace with me and come out to me, ^d<i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup><i class="footnote">d</sup>

until I come and take you away to a land like your own, a land of bread and wine, of grain [fields] and vineyards.

Beware of letting Hezekiah mislead you by saying, 'G<small>OD</small> will save us.' Did any of the gods of the other nations save their land from the king of Assyria?

Where were the gods of Hamath and Arpad? Where were the gods of Sepharvaim? And did they^e<i class="footnote">e>b>they I.e., the gods of Samaria.</i> save Samaria from me?

Which among all the gods of those countries saved their countries from me, that G<small>OD</small> should save Jerusalem from me?"
But they were silent and did not answer him with a single word; for the king's order was: "Do not answer him."

And so Eliakim son of Hilkiah who was in charge of the palace, Shebna the scribe, and Joah son of Asaph the recorder came to Hezekiah with their clothes rent, and they reported to him what the Rabshakeh had said.

Chapter 37

When King Hezekiah heard this, he rent his clothes and covered himself with sackcloth and went into the House of G<small>OD</small>. He also sent Eliakim, who was in charge of the palace, Shebna, the scribe, and the senior priests, covered with sackcloth, to the prophet Isaiah son of Amoz.

They said to him, "Thus said Hezekiah: This day is a day of distress, of chastisement, and of disgrace. The babes have reached the birthstool, but the strength to give birth is lacking.^a<i class="footnote">The babes have reached the birthstool, but the strength to give birth is lacking I.e., the situation is desperate, and we are at a loss.</i>
Perhaps the E<small>TERNAL</small> your God will take note of the words

of the Rabshakeh, whom his master the king of Assyria has sent to blaspheme the living God, and will mete out judgment for the words that the E<small>TERNAL</small> your God has heard—if you will offer up prayer for the surviving remnant."

When King Hezekiah's ministers came to Isaiah,

Isaiah said to them, "Tell your master as follows: Thus said G<small>OD</small>: Do not be frightened by the words of blasphemy against Me that you have heard from the minions of the king of Assyria. I will delude^b<i

class="footnote">delude Lit. "put a spirit in."</i> him: He will hear a rumor and return to his land, and I will make him fall by the sword in his land."

The Rabshakeh, meanwhile, heard that [the king] had left Lachish; he turned back and found the king of Assyria attacking Libnah.

But [the king of Assyria] learned that King Tirhakah of Cush had come out to fight him; and when he heard it, he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying,

"Tell this to King Hezekiah of Judah: Do not let your God, on whom you are relying, mislead you into thinking that Jerusalem will not be delivered into the hands of the king of Assyria.

You yourself have heard what the kings of Assyria have done to all the lands, how they have annihilated them; and can you escape?

Were the nations that my predecessors^c<i class="footnote">predecessors Lit.

"fathers."</i> destroyed—Gozan, Haran, Rezeph, and the Bethedenites in Telassar—saved by their gods?

Where is the king of Hamath? and the king of Arpad? and the kings of Lair, Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivvah?"

Hezekiah received the letter from the messengers and read it. Hezekiah then went up to the House of G<small>OD</small> and spread it out before G<small>OD</small>.

And Hezekiah prayed to G<small>OD</small>:

"O G<small>OD</small> of Hosts-God of Israel-Enthroned on the Cherubim! You alone are God of all the kingdoms of the earth. You made the heavens and the earth.

O E<small>TERNAL</small> One, incline Your ear and hear, open Your eye and see. Hear all the words that Sennacherib has sent to blaspheme the living God!

True, O E<small>TERNAL</small> One, the kings of Assyria have annihilated all the nations^d<i

class="footnote">nations So 2 Kings 19.17, and 13 mss. here; most mss. and editions read "lands."</i>

```
and have committed their gods to the flames and have destroyed them; for
they are not gods, but the handiwork of mere mortals, wood and stone.
But now, O E<small>TERNAL</small> One our God, deliver us from his hands,
and let all the kingdoms of the earth know that You, O
E<small>TERNAL</small> One, alone [are God]."<sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>[are God] </b>Supplied from 2 Kings
19.19.</i>
Then Isaiah son of Amoz sent this message to Hezekiah: "Thus said
G<small>OD</small>, the God of Israel, to whom you have prayed,
concerning King Sennacherib of Assyria-
this is the word that G<small>OD</small> has spoken concerning
him: <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Fair Maiden Zion despises
you,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">She mocks at
you;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Fair Jerusalem
shakes</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Her head at you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whom have you blasphemed and
reviled?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Against whom made loud
your voice</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And haughtily raised
your eyes?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Against the Holy One
of Israel!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Through your servants you have blasphemed
the Sovereign.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Because you
thought, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll"> Thanks to my vast
chariotry, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is I who have
climbed the highest mountains, </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">To the remotest parts of the Lebanon,</span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">And have cut down its loftiest
cedars,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Its choicest
cypresses, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And have reached its
highest peak, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Its densest
forest.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Its densest forest </b>Lit. "Its farmland forest";
exact meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It is I who have drawn</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote"><b>drawn </b>Or "dug";
meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
drunk water.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have dried up
with the soles of my feet</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All
the streams of Egypt.'</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Have you not heard? Of old</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">I planned that very thing, </span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">I designed it long ago,</span><br/>br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And now have fulfilled it./span
class="poetry indentAll">And it has come to pass,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Laying fortified towns waste in desolate
heaps.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Their inhabitants are
helpless,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Dismayed and
shamed.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They were but grass of
the field</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And green
herbage,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Grass of the roofs that
is blasted</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Before the east
wind.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>that is blasted / Before the east wind </b>So ms.
1QIsa; cf. 2 Kings 19.26. The usual reading in our passage means,
literally, "and a field [?] before standing grain."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I know your stayings</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And your goings and comings,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And how you have raged against Me,</span>
```

"And this is the sign for you: ⁱ<i class="footnote">you I.e., Hezekiah.</i> This year you eat what grows of itself, and the next year what springs from that, and in the third year sow and reap and plant vineyards and eat their fruit. And the survivors of the House of Judah that have escaped shall renew its trunk below and produce boughs above.

For a remnant shall come forth from
Jerusalem,
Survivors from Mount
Zion.
The zeal of
G<small>OD</small> of Hosts
Shall bring
this to pass.

"Assuredly, thus said G<small>OD</small> concerning the king of Assyria:

'span class="poetry indentAll">He shall not enter this city;

'span class="poetry indentAll">He shall not shoot an arrow at it,

'span class="poetry indentAll">Or advance upon it with a shield,

'span class="poetry indentAll">Or pile up a siege mound against it.

He shall go back
By the way he came,
He shall not enter this city
—declares G<small>OD</small>;
I will protect and save this city for My
sake
And for the sake of My
servant David."

[That night] < sup class="footnote-marker">j </ sup > < i

class="footnote">[That night] Supplied from 2 Kings 19.35.</i> an angel of G<small>OD</small> went out and struck down one hundred and eighty-five thousand in the Assyrian camp, and the following morning they were all dead corpses.

So King Sennacherib of Assyria broke camp and retreated, and stayed in Nineveh.

While he was worshiping in the temple of his god Nisroch, he was struck down with the sword by his sons Adrammelech and Sarezer. They fled to the land of Ararat, and his son Esarhaddon succeeded him as king.

Chapter 38

In those days Hezekiah fell dangerously ill. The prophet Isaiah son of Amoz came and said to him, "Thus said G<small>OD</small>: Set your affairs in order, for you are going to die; you will not get well." Thereupon Hezekiah turned his face to the wall and prayed to G<small>OD</small>.

"Please, O E<small>TERNAL</small> One," he said, "remember how I have walked before You sincerely and wholeheartedly, and have done what is pleasing to You." And Hezekiah wept profusely.

Then the word of G<small>OD</small> came to Isaiah:

"Go and tell Hezekiah: Thus said G<small>OD</small>, the God of your forefather David: I have heard your prayer, I have seen your tears. I hereby add fifteen years to your life.

I will also rescue you and this city from the hands of the king of Assyria. I will protect this city.

And this is the sign for you from G<small>OD</small> that G<small>OD</small> will do the thing that was promised:

```
I am going to make the shadow on the steps, which has descended on the
dial<sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>dial
</b>Heb. "steps." A model of a dial with steps has been discovered in
Egypt.</i> of Ahaz because of the sun, recede ten steps." And the sun['s
shadow] receded ten steps, the same steps as it had descended.
A poem by King Hezekiah of Judah when he recovered from the illness he
had suffered:
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain in part.</i> </span>I had
thought: <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">I must depart in the middle of
my days;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have been consigned
to the gates of Sheol</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For the
rest of my years.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I thought, I shall never see
Yah, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>see
Yah </b>I.e., visit God's temple. On "Yah," see note at 12.2.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Yah in the land of the
living,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or ever behold humans
again</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Among those who inhabit
the earth.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>earth </b>Or "underworld"; cf. Rashi.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My dwelling is pulled up and removed from
me</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a tent of
shepherds;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My life is rolled up
like a web</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And cut from the
thrum.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Only from daybreak to
nightfall</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Was I kept
whole, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then it was as though a
lion</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Were breaking all my
bones;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I cried out until
morning.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">(Only from daybreak to
nightfall</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Was I kept
whole.)</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Only from daybreak ... all my bones ... Was I kept whole
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I piped like a swift or a
swallow,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I moaned like a
dove, </span> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">As my eyes, all worn,
looked to heaven:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"My Sovereign,
I am in straits;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Be my
surety!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">What can I say? It had been promised
me,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>It
had been promised </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">By the One who has wrought it.</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">All my sleep had fled</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Because of the bitterness of my soul.
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign, for all that and despite
it</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My life-breath is
revived;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>All my sleep ... revived </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">You have restored me to
health and revived me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Truly, it was for my own
good</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That I had such great
bitterness:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You saved my
life</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From the pit of
```

destruction,
For You have cast

behind Your back
All my
offenses.

For it is not Sheol that praises
You,
>Not [the Land of] Death
that extols You;
>Nor do they who
descend into the Pit
>Hope for
Your grace.

The living, only the
living
Can give thanks to
You
As I do this
day;
Fathers<sup
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote">Fathers Heb.
singular.</i> relate to children
Your
acts of grace:

"[It has pleased]
G<small>OD</small> to deliver us,ⁱ<i
class="footnote">deliver us Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

That is why we offer up
music^j<i
class="footnote">music <i>Neginothai</i> is a poetic form of
<i>neginoth</i>.</i>
All the days of

<1>neginoth</1>.</1>
All the days of
our lives
At the House of
 G<small>OD</small>."
When Isaiah said, "Let them take a cake of figs and apply it to the rash,

When Isalah said, "Let them take a cake of figs and apply it to the rash, and he will recover,"

Hezekiah asked, "What will be the sign that I shall go up to the House of G<small>OD</small>"

Chapter 39

At that time, Merodach-baladan son of Baladan, the king of Babylon, sent [envoys with] a letter and a gift to Hezekiah, for he had heard about his illness and recovery.

Hezekiah was pleased by their coming, and he showed them his treasure house—the silver, the gold, the spices, and the fragrant oil—and all his armory, and everything that was to be found in his storehouses. There was nothing in his palace or in all his realm that Hezekiah did not show them.

Then the prophet Isaiah came to King Hezekiah. "What," he demanded of him, "did those men say to you? Where have they come to you from?" "They have come to me," replied Hezekiah, "from a far country, from Babylon." Next he asked, "What have they seen in your palace?" And Hezekiah replied, "They have seen everything there is in my palace. There was nothing in my storehouses that I did not show them."

Then Isaiah said to Hezekiah, "Hear the word of G<small>OD</small> of Hosts:

A time is coming when everything in your palace, which your ancestors have stored up to this day, will be carried off to Babylon; nothing will be left behind, said G<small>OD</small>.

And some of your sons, your own issue, whom you will have fathered, will be taken to serve as eunuchs in the palace of the king of Babylon." Hezekiah declared to Isaiah, "The word of G<small>OD</small> that you have spoken is good." For he thought, "It means that safety is assured for^a<i class="footnote">>b>safety is assured for Lit. "there shall be safety and faithfulness in."</i> my time."

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Comfort, oh comfort My
people,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Says your God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Speak tenderly to
Jerusalem,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And declare to
her</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That her term of service is
over,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">That her iniquity is
expiated;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For she has received
at </span> G<small>OD</small>'s hand <br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Double for all her sins.
<span class="poetry indentAll">A voice rings out:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"Clear in the desert</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">A road for </span> G<small>OD</small>!<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Level in the wilderness/span><br/>/span
class="poetry indentAll">A highway for our God!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let every valley be
raised, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Every hill and mount
made low.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Let the rugged ground
become level</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the ridges
become a plain.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The Presence of </span> G<small>OD</small>
shall appear, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all flesh, as one,
shall behold-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For </span>
G<small>OD</small> <sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>G<small>OD</small> </b>Heb. "the mouth of
G<small>OD</small>."</i> has spoken."
<span class="poetry indentAll">A voice rings out:
"Proclaim!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Another
asks,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Another asks </b>1QIsa and Septuagint read "And I
asked."</i> "What shall I proclaim?"<br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">"All flesh is grass,</span><br><<span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">All its goodness like flowers of the field:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Grass withers, flowers
fade</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s breath blows on them.<br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Indeed, people are but grass:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Grass withers, flowers fade-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But the word of our God is
always fulfilled!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ascend a lofty mountain,
class="poetry indentAll">O herald of joy to Zion;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Raise your voice with power,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">0 herald of joy to Jerusalem-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Raise it, have no fear;</span><br/>br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Announce to the cities of Judah:
class="poetry indentAll">Behold your God!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Behold, my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small> comes in might—<br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Whose arm wins triumph;</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">See, [God] has brought along the reward, </span><br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">The recompense</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>the reward, / The recompense </b>To
present to the cities of Judah; cf. Jer. 31.14, 16.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Like a shepherd who pastures the
flock,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[God] gathers up the
lambs</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And carries them in the
divine bosom, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While gently
driving the mother sheep. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who measured the waters with a hand's
hollow, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And gauged the skies
```

```
with a span,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And meted earth's
dust with a measure, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>measure </b>Heb. <i>shalish</i> "third," probably a
third of an <i>ephah</i>.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
weighed the mountains with a scale</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And the hills with a balance?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who has plumbed the mind of </span>
G<small>OD</small>?<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Can anyone disclose
God's plan?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whom did [God] consult, and who bestowed
understanding,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Providing
guidance in the way of right?</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">Who guided [God] in knowledge</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And made known the path of wisdom?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The nations are but a drop in a
bucket, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Reckoned as dust on a
balance;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The very coastlands are
lifted like motes.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lebanon is not fuel
enough,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor its beasts enough
for sacrifice.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All nations are as naught in God's
sight,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who accounts them as less
than nothing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">To whom, then, can you liken
God, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With what form can you make
comparison?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The idol? A woodworker shaped
it,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And a smith overlaid it with
gold,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Forging links of
silver.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Forging links of silver </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As a gift, someone chooses the
mulberry</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>mulberry </b>Heb. <i>mesukkan</i>; according to a
Jewish tradition, preserved by Jerome, a kind of wood; a similar word
denotes a kind of wood in Akkadian.</i>-<br/>br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">A wood that does not rot-</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Then seeks a skillful woodworker</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">To make a firm idol,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">That will not topple.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Do you not know?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Have you not heard?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Have you not been told</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">From the very first?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Have you not discerned/span
class="poetry indentAll">How the earth was founded?</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>How the earth was
founded </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It is [God] who is enthroned above the
vault of the earth,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So that its
inhabitants seem as grasshoppers; </ span > < br > < span class = "poetry"
indentAll">Who spread out the skies like gauze, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Stretched them out like a tent to dwell in-
<span class="poetry indentAll">Bringing potentates to
naught, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Making rulers of the
earth as nothing.</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hardly are they planted,
class="poetry indentAll">Hardly are they sown,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Hardly has their stem/span><br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Taken root in earth,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">When [God] blows upon them and they dry
up,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the storm bears them off
like straw.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">To whom, then, can you liken
Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To whom can I be
compared?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-says the Holy
One.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lift high your eyes and
see:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who created
these?</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">The One who sends out
their host by count,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who calls
them each by name:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Given such
great might and vast power,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Not
a single one fails to appear.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Why do you say, O Jacob,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Why declare, O Israel,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"My way is hid from </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">My cause is ignored
by my God"?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Do you not know?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Have you not heard?
class="poetry indentAll"> The E<small>TERNAL</small> </span> is God from
of old, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Creator of the earth from end
to end,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who never grows faint or
weary,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose wisdom cannot be
fathomed-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who gives strength to the
weary, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Fresh vigor to the
spent.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Youths may grow faint and
weary,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And young men stumble and
fall; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But they who trust in </span>
G<small>OD</small> shall renew their strength<br>>span class="poetry"
indentAll">As eagles grow new plumes:</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>As eagles grow new plumes
</b>Alluding to a popular belief that eagles regain their youth when they
molt; cf. Ps. 103.5.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">They shall
run and not grow weary, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
shall march and not grow faint.</span>
```

Stand silent before Me,
coastlands,
And let nations
renew their strength.^a<i
class="footnote">renew their strength Connection of Heb.
uncertain.</i>
Let them approach to
state their case;
Let us come
forward together for argument.
Who has roused a victor<sup
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">victor Lit.
"victory."</i> from the East,
Summoned
him to God's service?
Has
delivered up nations to him,
And
trodden sovereigns down?
Has

```
rendered their</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>their </b>Heb. "his."</i> swords like dust,<br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Their</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>their </b>Heb. "his."</i> bows like
wind-blown straw?
<span class="poetry indentAll">He pursues them, he goes on
unscathed; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">No shackle</span> <sup
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>shackle
</b><i>'rḥ</i> has this meaning in Old Aramaic.</i> is placed on his
feet.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who has wrought and achieved
this?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The One who announced the
generations from the start-</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I,
</span> G<small>OD</small>, who was first<br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">And will be with the last as well.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The coastlands look on in
fear,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The ends of earth
tremble.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The
craftsmen</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>The craftsmen </b>Heb. "They."</i> draw near and
come;
<span class="poetry indentAll">Each one helps the other,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Saying to his fellow, "Take courage!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The woodworker encourages the
smith; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">He who flattens with the
hammer</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[Encourages] him who
pounds the anvil.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">He says of the
riveting, "It is good!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And he
fixes it with nails,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That it may
not topple.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But you, Israel, My
servant, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Jacob, whom I have
chosen, </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Seed of Abraham My
friend-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You whom I drew from the ends of the
earth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And called from its far
corners, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To whom I said: You are
My servant;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I chose you, I have
not rejected you-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not, for I am with
you, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Be not frightened, for I am
your God; </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">I strengthen you and I
help you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I uphold you with My
victorious right hand.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shamed and chagrined shall
be</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All who contend with
you;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They who strive with
you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall become as naught and
shall perish.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You may seek, but shall not
you;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Less than nothing shall
be</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The men who battle against
you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For I </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small>
One am your God, <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who grasped your right
hand, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who say to you: Have no
fear;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will be your
help.</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not, O worm Jacob,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">0 men of</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>men of </b>Emendation yields
"maggot."</i> Israel:<br>><span class="poetry indentAll"> <i>I</i> </span>
will help you<br >< span class="poetry indentAllDouble"> -declares </span>
G<small>OD</small>—<br><span class="poetry indentAll"> <i>I</i> </span>
your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel.
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will make of you a threshing
board, </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">A new thresher, with many
spikes;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall thresh
mountains to dust,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And make
hills like chaff.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall winnow them<br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">And the wind shall carry them
off;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The whirlwind shall scatter
them.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But you shall rejoice in
</span> G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And glory
in the Holy One of Israel.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The poor and the needy</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Seek water,</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Seek water </b>On the homeward
march through the desert.</i> and there is none;<br/>
span class="poetry
indentAll">Their tongue is parched with thirst.
class="poetry indentAll">I </span> G<small>OD</small> will respond to
them. <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I, the God of Israel, will not
forsake them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will open up streams on the bare
hills</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And fountains amid the
valleys;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will turn the desert
into ponds,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The arid land into
springs of water.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will plant cedars in the
wilderness, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Acacias and myrtles
and oleasters;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will set
cypresses in the desert, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Box
trees and elms as well-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That all may see and know,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Consider and comprehend</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">That </span> G<small>OD</small>'s hand has done
this, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll"> That the Holy One of Israel has
wrought it.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Submit your case, says </span>
G<small>OD</small>;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Offer your pleas,
says the King</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>King </b>I.e., the One who settles disputes between
subjects.</i> of Jacob.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let them approach</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>approach </b>Taking
<i>yaggishu</i> intransitively; cf. <i>hiqriv</i> in Exod. 14.10.</i> and
has occurred,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>occurred </b>I.e., former prophecies by your gods
that have been fulfilled.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And we
will take note of it;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or
announce to us what will occur,</span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">That we may know the outcome.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Foretell what is yet to
happen, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That we may know that
you are gods!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Do anything, good
or bad,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That we may be awed and
```

see.^l<i class="footnote">see
Change of vocalization yields "fear"; cf. v. 10.</i>
Why, you are less than
nothing,
Your effect is less
than nullity;
One who chooses
you is an abomination.

I have roused him from the north, and he
has come,
From the sunrise, one
who invokes My name;
And he has
trampled rulers like mud,
Like a
potter treading clay.

Who foretold this from the start, that we
may note it;
From aforetime,
that we might say, "You are^m<i
class="footnote">You are Heb. "He is."</i> right"?
Not one foretold, not one
announced;
No one has heard your
utterance!

The things once predicted to Zion

Behold, here they
are!ⁿ<i class="footnote">The
things ... here they are Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
And again I send a herald to Jerusalem.
But I look and there is no one;<sup
class="footnote-marker">o</sup><i class="footnote">there is no one
Participating in the proposed legal contest; see v. 21.</i>
Not one of them can predict
Or can respond when I question them.
See, they are all
nothingness,
Their works are
nullity,
Their statues are
naught and nil.

Chapter 42

This is My servant, whom I
uphold,
My chosen one, in whom I
delight.
I have put My spirit
upon him,
He shall teach the
true way to the nations.

He shall not cry out or shout
aloud,
Or make his voice heard
in the streets.

He shall not break even a bruised
reed,
Or snuff out even a dim
wick.^a<i class="footnote">He
shall not break even a bruised reed, / Or snuff out even a dim wick
Or "A bruised reed, he shall not be broken; / A dim wick, he shall
not be snuffed out."</i>
He shall
bring forth the true way.

He shall not grow dim or be
bruised
Till he has established
the true way on earth;
And the
coastlands shall await his teaching.

Thus said the
E<small>TERNAL</small> God,
Who created
the heavens and stretched them out,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Who spread out the earth and what it brings
forth,
Who gave breath to the

```
people upon it</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And life to those
who walk thereon:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I </span> G<small>OD</small>, in My grace,
have summoned you, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I have grasped</br>
you by the hand.
</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I created you,
and appointed you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A covenant
people,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>covenant people </b>Lit. "covenants of a people";
meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> a light of nations<sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>a light of nations </b>See 49.6 and
note.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Opening eyes deprived of light,</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Opening eyes
deprived of light </b>An idiom meaning "freeing the imprisoned"; cf.
61.1.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Rescuing prisoners from
confinement, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From the dungeon
those who sit in darkness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I am </span> G<small>OD</small>, that is
My name; <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">I will not yield My glory to
another, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor My renown to
idols.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, the things once predicted have
come,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And now I foretell new
things, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Announce to you ere they
sprout up.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Sing to </span> G<small>OD</small> a new
song, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Praise from the ends of the
earth-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You who sail the sea and
you creatures in it,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You
coastlands</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>You who sail the sea and you creatures in it, / You
coastlands </b>Emendation yields "Let the sea roar and its creatures, /
The coastlands..." Cf. Ps. 98.7.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let the desert and its towns cry
aloud,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The villages where Kedar
dwells;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let Sela's inhabitants
shout,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Call out from the peaks
of the mountains. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let them do honor to </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And tell God's
glory in the coastlands.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> goes forth
like a warrior, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll" > Whipping up rage like a
fighter-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Yelling, roaring
aloud, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then charging upon the
enemy.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"I have kept silent far too
long,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>far too long </b>Lit. "from of old."</i> <br/> <br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Kept still and restrained
Myself;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Now I will scream like a
woman in labor,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will pant and
I will gasp.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hills and heights will I
scorch,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Cause all their green to
wither;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will turn rivers into
isles,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>isles </b>Emendation yields "desert."</i>
class="poetry indentAll">And dry the marshes up.
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will lead the blind
class="poetry indentAll">By a road they did not know,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And I will make them walk</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">By paths they never knew.</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">I will turn darkness before them to
light,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Rough places into level
ground.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">These are the promises-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will keep them without
fail.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Driven back and utterly
shamed</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be those who trust
in an image, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Those who say to
idols,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">'You are our
gods!'"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen, you who are deaf;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">You blind ones, look up and see!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who is so blind as My
servant,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So deaf as the
messenger I send?</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Who is so
blind as the chosen</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>chosen </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
one, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">So blind as </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s servant?
<span class="poetry indentAll">Seeing many things, he gives</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>he gives </b>Heb.
"you give."</i> no heed; <br><span class="poetry indentAll">With ears
open, he hears nothing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain; cf. 43.9-12.</i>
G<small>OD</small> desires his vindication, <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">That he may magnify and glorify the Teaching.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Yet it is a people plundered and
despoiled:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All of them are
trapped in holes, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Imprisoned in
dungeons.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">They are given over to
plunder, with none to rescue them; </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">To despoilment, with none to say "Give back!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">If only you would listen to
this,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Attend and give heed from
now on!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who was it gave Jacob over to
despoilment</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And Israel to
plunderers?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Surely, </span>
G<small>OD</small>-against whom they<sup class="footnote-
marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>they </b>Heb. "we."</i>
sinned, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll" > In whose ways they would not
walk,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And whose Teaching they
would not obey-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who poured out wrath,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Anger, and the fury of war upon
them.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It blazed upon them all
about, but they heeded not;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It
burned among them, but they gave it no thought.</span>
```

But now thus said
G<small>OD</small>-
>Who created you, O
Jacob,
>Who formed you, O
Israel:
>Fear not, for I will

```
redeem you; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have singled you
out by name,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You are
Mine.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">When you pass through
water,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will be with
you;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Through
streams, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not
overwhelm you.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">When you walk
through fire, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall not be
scorched;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Through
flame,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It shall not burn
you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For I </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small>
am your God, <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The Holy One of Israel,
your Savior.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I give Egypt as a
ransom for you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Cush and Saba in
exchange for you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Because you are precious to
Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And honored, and I love
you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I give people in exchange
for you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And nations in your
stead.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not, for I am with
you:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will bring your folk from
the East, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Will gather you out of
the West; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will say to the North, "Give
back!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to the South, "Do not
withhold!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Bring My sons from
afar,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And My daughters from the
end of the earth-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All who are linked to My
name,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Whom I have
created,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Formed, and made for My
glory-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Setting free that people,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Blind though it has eyes</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And deaf though it has ears."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All the nations assemble as
one,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The peoples
gather.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who among them declared
this,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Foretold to us the things
that have happened?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them
produce their witnesses and be vindicated, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">That people, hearing them, may say, "It is true!"</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>It is true </b>That
the other nations' gods are real.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My witnesses are </span> <i>you</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares </span>
G<small>OD</small>--<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">My servant, whom I
have chosen.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the end that
you</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you
</b>Emendation yields "they."</i> may take thought, <br><span</p>
class="poetry indentAll">And believe in Me, </span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And understand that I am the One:
class="poetry indentAll">Before Me no god was formed,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And after Me none shall exist-/span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">None but me, </span>
G<small>OD</small>;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Beside Me, none can
```

grant triumph.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">I alone foretold the
triumph</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I brought it to
pass;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I announced
it,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And no strange god was among
you.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So you are My
witnesses</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares
</span> G<small>OD</small>—<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I am
God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Ever since day was, I am the
One;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">None can deliver from My
hand.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When I act, who can
reverse it?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your Redeemer, the
Holy One of Israel:</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For your
sake I send to Babylon;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will
bring down all [her] bars,</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">And
the Chaldeans shall raise their voice in lamentation.</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>I send to Babylon ...
in lamentation </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I am your Holy One, </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your Sovereign, the
Creator of Israel.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who made a road
through the sea</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And a path
through mighty waters, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who destroyed</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>destroyed </b>Understanding
<i>hoṣi'</i>, here, as equivalent to Aramaic <i>sheṣi</i>.</i> chariots
and horses, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all the mighty host-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They lay down to rise no
more, </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">They were extinguished,
quenched like a wick:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Do not recall what happened of
old,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or ponder what happened of
yore!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I am about to do something
new;</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Even now it shall come to
pass,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Suddenly you shall
perceive it:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will make a road
through the wilderness</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
rivers</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>rivers </b>1QIsa reads "paths"; cf. v. 16.</i> in the
<span class="poetry indentAll">The wild beasts shall honor
Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Jackals and
ostriches,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For I provide water
in the wilderness, </span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">Rivers in the
desert, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To give drink to My
chosen people, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The people I formed for
Myself</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">That they might declare
My praise.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But you have not worshiped Me, O
Jacob,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you should be weary
of Me, O Israel.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You have not brought Me your sheep for
burnt offerings,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor honored Me
```

with your sacrifices.
I have not

burdened you with grain offerings,
span class="poetry indentAll">Nor wearied you about frankincense. You have not bought Me fragrant reed with money,
Nor sated Me with the fat of your sacrifices.
Instead, you have burdened Me with your sins,
span class="poetry indentAll">You have wearied Me with your iniquities. It is I, I who-for My own sake<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote">for My own sake I.e., in order to put an end to the profanation of My holy name; cf. 48.9-11.</i>-
cspan class="poetry indentAll">Wipe your transgressions away
And remember your sins no more. Help me remember!
br><span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Let us join in argument,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Tell your version,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">That you may be vindicated. Your earliest ancestor sinned,
And your spokesmen transgressed against Me. So I profaned the holy princes;<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote">the holy princes Emendation yields "My holy name"; see preceding note.</i> class="poetry indentAll">I abandoned Jacob to proscription^h<i class="footnote">proscription Emendation yields "insult."</i>
And Israel to mockery.

Chapter 44

But hear, now, O Jacob My
servant,

servant,

Israel whom I have
chosen!
Thus said G<small>OD</small>, your
Maker,

span class="poetry indentAll">Your Creator who has helped you
since birth:

since birth:

span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not, My
servant Jacob,

span class="poetry
indentAll">Jeshurun^a<i
class="footnote">Jeshurun A poetic name for Israel.</i>
have chosen,

Even as I pour water on thirsty
soil,
And rain upon dry
ground,
So will I pour My spirit
on your offspring,
My blessing
upon your posterity.

And they shall sprout like<sup
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">like Lit. "in
among."</i> grass,
Like willows by
watercourses.

One shall say, "I am
G<small>OD</small>'s,"
Another shall
use the name of "Jacob,"
Another
shall mark his arm "of G<small>OD</small>"^c<i class="footnote">of G<small>OD</small> It was
customary to mark a slave with the owner's name.</i>
And adopt the name of "Israel."
Thus said G<small>OD</small>, the
Sovereign of Israel,
Their Redeemer,
 G<small>OD</small> of Hosts:
I G<small>OD</small> IndentAll

```
am the first and I am the last,</span><br>><span class="poetry
indentAll">And there is no god but Me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain.</i> </span>Who like Me can
announce, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Can foretell it—and match Me</br>
thereby?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Even as I told the
future to an ancient people, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So
let anyone foretell coming events to them. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Do not be frightened, do not be
shaken!</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Have I not from of old
predicted to you?</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I foretold,
and you are My witnesses.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is
there any god, then, but Me?</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">"There is no other rock; I know none!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The makers of idols</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">All work to no purpose; </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And the things they treasure</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Can do no good,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">As they themselves can testify.</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">They neither look nor think, </span><br><<span class="poetry"
indentAll">And so they shall be shamed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who would fashion a god</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Or cast a statue/span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">That can do no good?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lo, all its adherents shall be
shamed;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are craftsmen, are
merely human.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them all
assemble and stand up!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
shall be cowed, and they shall be shamed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">The meaning of parts of this verse and the next is
uncertain.</i> </span>The craftsman in iron, with his tools, <br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">Works it</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>it </b>I.e., the image he is
making.</i> over charcoal<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">And fashions
it by hammering, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Working with
the strength of his arm.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Should
he go hungry, his strength would ebb; </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">Should he drink no water, he would grow faint.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The craftsman in wood measures with a
line</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And marks out a shape with
a stylus; </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">He forms it with
scraping tools,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Marking it out
with a compass.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He gives it the
form of a person-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Human beauty,
to dwell in a shrine.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For his use he cuts down
cedars;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He chooses plane trees
and oaks.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">He sets aside trees of
the forest;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or plants firs, and
the rain makes them grow.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All this serves a mortal for
fuel:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He takes some to warm
himself,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And he builds a fire
and bakes bread.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He also makes a
god of it and worships it,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Fashions an idol and bows down to it!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Part of it he burns in a
fire:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">On that part he roasts
meat,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He eats the
```

```
roast</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>he
roasts meat, / He eats the roast </b>Heb. verbs transposed for
clarity.</i> and is sated;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">He also
warms himself and cries, "Ah,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">I
am warm! I can feel</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>feel </b>Lit. "see."</i> the heat!"
<span class="poetry indentAll">Of the rest he makes a god-his own
carving!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He bows down to it,
worships it;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He prays to it and
cries, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Save me, for you are my
god!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They have no wit or
judgment:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their eyes are
besmeared, and they see not;</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Their minds, and they cannot think.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They do not give thought,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">They lack the wit and judgment to
say:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Part of it I burned in a
fire;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I also baked bread on the
coals,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I roasted meat and ate
it-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Should I make the rest an
abhorrence?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Should I bow to a
block of wood?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">He pursues</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>pursues </b>Lit. "shepherds."</i>
ashes!<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">A deluded mind has led him
astray,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And he cannot save
himself;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He never says to
himself,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"The thing in my hand
is a fraud!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Remember these things, 0
Jacob</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For you, O Israel, are My
servant:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I fashioned you, you
are My servant-</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">0 Israel, never
forget Me.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Me </b>Emendation yields "them," these things.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I wipe away your sins like a
cloud,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your transgressions like
mist-</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Come back to Me, for I
redeem you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shout, O heavens, for </span>
G<small>OD</small> has acted;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shout
aloud, O depths of the earth!</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shout for joy, O mountains,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">0 forests with all your trees!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> has redeemed Jacob,<br><<span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Has gained glory through Israel.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span> G<small>OD</small>, your
womb:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is I, </span>
G<small>OD</small>, who made everything, <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Who alone stretched out the heavens<span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And unaided</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>unaided </b>Lit. "with none beside
me," or (following many Heb. mss., \langle i \ranglekethib\langle /i \rangle, and ancient versions)
"who was with me?"</i> spread out the earth;
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who annul the omens of
diviners, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And make fools of the
augurs;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who turn sages
```

back
And make nonsense of their knowledge;

But confirm the word of My<sup
class="footnote-marker">l</sup><i class="footnote">loss My Heb. 3rd
person.</i> servant
servant
span class="poetry indentAll">And fulfill the
prediction of My^m<i
class="footnote">loss My See previous note.</i> messengers.
span
class="poetry indentAll">It is I who say of Jerusalem, "It shall be
inhabited,"
span class="poetry indentAll">And of the towns of
Judah, "They shall be rebuilt;
span class="poetry
indentAll">And I will restore their ruined places."
[I,] who said to the deep, "Be
dry;
span class="poetry indentAll">I will dry up your
floods,"
Am the same who says of Cyrus, "He is My
shepherd:ⁿ<i>span class="footnote-marker">n</sup><ip>span

Am the same who says of Cyrus, "He is My
shepherd;ⁿ<i
class="footnote">shepherd I.e., the king whom I have
designated.</i>
He shall fulfill all
My purposes!
He shall say of
Jerusalem, 'She shall be rebuilt,'
<span class="poetry
indentAll">And to the temple: 'You shall be founded again.'"

Chapter 45

Thus said G<small>OD</small> to indentAll">Having^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Having Heb. "I have."</i> grasped his right hand, sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">grasped his...hand Cf. note at 8.11.</i>
Treading down nations before him,
Ungirding the loins of kings,<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">Ungirding the loins of kings I.e., I made them helpless; one who wished to move freely belted his garment around the waist; cf. "engird," v. 5.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">Opening doors before him
And letting no gate stay shut: I will march before you
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And level the hills that loom up;<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote">the hills that loom up Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

 class="poetry" indentAll">I will shatter doors of bronze<bre><span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">And cut down iron bars. I will give you treasures concealed in the dark
And secret hoards-
So that you may know that it is I the E<small>TERNAL</small> One,
>The God of Israel, who call you by name. For the sake of My servant Jacob,
span class="poetry indentAll">Israel My chosen one,
I call you by name,
I hail you by title, though you have not known Me. I am G<small>OD</small> and there is none else;

span class="poetry indentAll">Beside Me, there is no god.
I engird you, though you have not known Me, So that they may know, from east to

west,
That there is none but

```
Me.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I am </span>
G<small>OD</small> and there is none else,
<span class="poetry indentAll">I form light and create
darkness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I make weal and create
woe-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I </span>
G<small>OD</small> do all these things.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Pour down, O skies, from
above!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let the heavens rain down
victory!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let the earth open up
and triumph sprout, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Yes, let
vindication spring up:</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I </span>
G<small>OD</small> have created it.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shame on anyone who argues with their
Maker,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Though naught but a
potsherd of earth!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall the
clay say to the potter, "What are you doing?</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Your work has no handles"?</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Your work has no
handles </b>Emendation yields "To its maker, 'You have no hands'?"</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shame on anyone who asks a father, "What
are you begetting?"</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Or a woman,
"What are you bearing?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Israel's Holy One
and Maker:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Will you question
Me</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Will
you question Me </b>Heb. imperative.</i> on the destiny of My
children, <br > <span class="poetry indentAll" > Will you instruct Me about
the work of My hands?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It was I who made the
earth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And created humankind upon
it;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My own hands stretched out
the heavens, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I marshaled all
their host.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It was I who roused him/span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>him </b>I.e.,
Cyrus.</i> for victory<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And who level
all roads for him.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He shall
rebuild My city</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And let My
exiled people go</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Without price
and without payment</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said
</span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Egypt's wealth and
Cush's gains</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And Sabaites, long
of limb,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
\verb|class="footnote"><b>|long of limb| </b>| Emendation yields "bearing tribute."
For "tribute" cf. Ezra 4.20; 6.8; Neh. 5.4.</i> <br><<span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shall pass over to you and be yours, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Pass over and follow you in
fetters,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Bow low to
you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And reverently address
you:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Only among you is
God,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">There is no other god at
all!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You are indeed a God who hides in
concealment, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">O God of Israel,
who brings victory!</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Those who fabricate idols-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">All are shamed and disgraced;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">They slink away in disgrace together.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But Israel has won through </span>
G<small>OD</small> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Triumph
everlasting.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall not be
shamed or disgraced</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In all the
ages to come!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br/>obr><span class="poetry indentAll">The Creator of
heaven who alone is God,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who
formed the earth and made it,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Who alone established it-</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Who did not create it a waste, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">But formed it for habitation:</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">I am </span> G<small>OD</small>, and there is none else.
<span class="poetry indentAll">I did not speak in secret,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">At a site in a land of darkness;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">I did not say to the stock of
Jacob, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Seek Me out in a
wasteland"-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I </span>
G<small>OD</small>, who foretell reliably, <br>><span class="poetry
indentAll">Who announce what is true.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Come, gather together,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Draw nigh, you remnants of the
nations!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">No foreknowledge had
they who carry their wooden images</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And pray to a god who cannot give success.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Speak up, compare testimony-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them even take counsel
together!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who announced this
aforetime,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Foretold it of
old?</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Was it not I </span> the
E<small>TERNAL</small> One?<br/>
Span class="poetry indentAll">Then there
is no god beside Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">No God
exists beside Me</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who foretells
truly and grants success.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Turn to Me and gain
success,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All the ends of
earth!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For I am God, and there
is none else.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">By Myself have I sworn,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">From My mouth has issued truth,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A word that shall not turn back:
class="poetry indentAll">To Me every knee shall bend,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Every tongue swear loyalty.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall say: "Only through </span>
G<small>OD</small> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Can I find victory
and might.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>They shall say: "Only through G<small>OD</small> /
Can I find victory and might..." </b>Emendation yields "Only in
G<small>OD</small> / Are there victory and might for mortals."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">When people trust in/span><sup
class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>trust in </b>Lit.
"come to"; for this idiom cf. Ps. 65.3; Job 6.20.</i> [God], <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">All their adversaries are put to shame.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It is through </span> G<small>OD</small>
that all the offspring of Israel <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">Have
vindication and glory."</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Bel</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Bel </b>A Babylonian deity.</i> is
bowed, Nebo<sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Nebo </b>Another Babylonian deity.</i> is
cowering, coweri
beasts and cattle; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The things
you</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you
</b>Emendation yields "they."</i> would carry [in procession]<br/>obr><span
class="poetry indentAll">Are now piled as a burden</span><br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">On tired [beasts].
<span class="poetry indentAll">They cowered, they bowed as
well, </span> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">They could not rescue the
burden,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>burden </b>Emendation yields "him who carried
[them]"; cf. Targum.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And they
themselves went into captivity.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen to Me, O House of
Jacob, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All that are left of the
House of Israel, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who have been
carried since birth, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Supported
since leaving the womb:
<span class="poetry indentAll">Till you grow old, I will still be the
same;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When you turn gray, it is
I who will carry;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I was the
Maker, and I will be the Bearer; </span><br/>span class="poetry"
indentAll">And I will carry and rescue [you].</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">To whom can you compare Me</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Or declare Me similar?</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">To whom can you liken Me,</span><br>>span
class="poetry indentAll">So that we seem comparable?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Those who squander gold from the
purse</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And weigh out silver on
the balance,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>balance </b>Lit. "beam [of the balance]."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">They hire a metal worker to make it
into a god,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To which they bow
down and prostrate themselves./span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They must carry it on their backs and
transport it;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When they put it
down, it stands, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It does not
budge from its place.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">If they
cry out to it, it does not answer; </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">It cannot save them from their distress.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Keep this in mind, and stand
firm!</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>stand firm </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Take this to heart, you
sinners!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Bear in mind what happened of
old;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For I am God, and there is
none else,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I am divine, and
there is none like Me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I foretell the end from the
beginning, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And from the start,
things that had not occurred.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I
say: My plan shall be fulfilled; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry"
indentAll">I will do all I have purposed.</span>
```

I summoned that swooping bird from the East;^g<i</pre> class="footnote">that swooping bird from the East I.e., Cyrus; cf. 41.2-3; 44.28-45.1.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">From a distant land, the man for My purpose.
I have spoken, so I will bring it to pass;
I have designed it, so I will complete it. Listen to Me, you stubborn of heart, ^h<i class="footnote">stubborn of heart Septuagint reads, "who have lost heart."</i>
Who are far from victory: I am bringing My victory close;
It shall not be far,
And My triumph shall not be delayed.
I will grant triumph in Zion
To Israel, in whom I glory.

Chapter 47

Get down, sit in the dust,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Fair Maiden Babylon;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Sit, dethroned, on the ground,
>span class="poetry indentAll">O Fair Chaldea;
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Nevermore shall they call you
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">The tender and dainty one. Grasp the hand mill and grind meal.
Remove your veil,
Strip off your train, bare your leg,
Wade through the rivers. Your nakedness shall be uncovered,
And your shame shall be exposed.
I will take vengeance,
And let no one intercede. Our Redeemer-whose name is G<small>OD</small> of Hosts—
Is the Holy One of Israel.^a<i class="footnote">And let no one intercede. / Our Redeemer-whose name is G<small>OD</small> of Hosts- / Is the Holy One of Israel of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "And not be appeased, / Says our Redeemer, whose name is G<small>OD</small> of Hosts, / The Holy One of Israel."</i></i> Sit silent; retire into darkness,
O Fair Chaldea;
Nevermore shall they call you
>span class="poetry indentAll">Mistress of Kingdoms. I was angry at My people,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">I defiled My heritage;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">I put them into your hands,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">But you showed them no mercy.
Even upon the aged you made class="poetry indentAll">Your yoke exceedingly heavy. You thought, "I shall always be
span class="poetry indentAll">The mistress still."
You did not take these

```
things to heart, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You gave no
thought to the end of it.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And now hear this, O pampered one-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who dwell in
security,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who think to
yourself,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I am, and there is
none but me;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I shall not become
a widow</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or know loss of
children"-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">These two things shall come upon
you,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Suddenly, in one
day:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Loss of children and
widowhood</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall come upon you in
full measure, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Despite your many
enchantments</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And all your
countless spells.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You were secure in your
wickedness;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You thought, "No one
can see me."</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It was your skill
and your science</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That led you
astray.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you thought to
yourself,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I am, and there is
none but me."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Evil is coming upon you</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">That you will not know how to charm
away;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>charm away </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation
yields "bribe."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Disaster is
falling upon you</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you will
not be able to appease; </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Coming
upon you suddenly</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is ruin of
which you know nothing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Stand up, with your spells and your many
enchantments</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">On which you
labored since youth!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Perhaps
you'll be able to profit, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Perhaps you will find strength.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>will find strength </b>Taking
<i>'aras</i> as a variant of <i>'asar</i>; cf. 2 Chron. 20.37.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You are helpless, despite all your
art.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them stand up and help
you now, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The scanners</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>scanners
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> of heaven, the star-gazers,<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Who announce, month by month, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Whatever will come upon you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, they are become like
straw,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Fire consumes
them; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">They cannot save
themselves</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From the power of the
flame;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">This is no coal for
warming oneself,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">No fire to sit
by!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">This is what they have profited you-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The traders you dealt with
since youth-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They have all
wandered off on separate paths, </span><br/>span class="poetry
```

indentAll">There is none to save you.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen to this, O House of
Jacob,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who bear the name
Israel</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And have issued from the
waters</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>waters </b>Emendation yields "loins."</i>
Judah, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">Who swear by the name of </span>
G<small>OD</small> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And invoke the God
of Israel-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Though not in truth
and sincerity-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For you</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you </b>Heb. "they."</i> are called
after the Holy City<sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the Holy City </b>Emendation yields "the holy
people."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you </b>Heb.
"they."</i> do lean on the God of Israel, <br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Whose name is </span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts:
<span class="poetry indentAll">Long ago, I foretold things that
happened,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From My mouth they
issued, and I announced them; </span> <br > < span class = "poetry"
indentAll">Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Because I know how stubborn you
are</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">(Your neck is like an iron
sinew</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your forehead
bronze),</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore I told you long
beforehand, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Announced things to
you ere they happened—</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you
might not say, "My idol caused them,</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">My carved and molten images ordained them."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You have heard all this; look, must you
not acknowledge it?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>heard all this; look, must you not acknowledge it
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">As
of now, I announce to you new things, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Well-guarded secrets you did not know.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Only now are they created, and not of
old;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Before today</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Before today
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> you had not heard them;<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">You cannot say, "I knew them already."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You had never heard, you had never
known,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your ears were not opened
of old.
</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Though I know that you
are treacherous, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">That you were
called a rebel from birth,</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the sake of My name I control My
wrath;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To My own glory, I am
patient</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>I am patient </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> with
you, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I will not destroy you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, I refine you, but not as
silver;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I test you in the
furnace of affliction.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For My sake, My own sake, do I act-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Lest [My name]</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>[My name] </b>These
words are supplied in some ancient versions; cf. v. 9.</i>
```

```
dishonored!<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I will not give My glory to
another.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen to Me, O Jacob,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Israel, whom I have called:
class="poetry indentAll">I am the One-I am the first,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And I am the last as well./span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My own hand founded the
earth, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My right hand spread out
the skies.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I call unto them, let
them stand up.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assemble, all of you, and
listen!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who among you</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you </b>Heb.
"them."</i> foretold these things:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">"He
whom </span> G<small>OD</small> loves<br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Shall work the divine will against Babylon, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And, with divine might, against
Chaldea"?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>He whom ... Chaldea </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I, I predicted, and I called
him;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have brought him and he
shall succeed in his mission.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Draw near to Me and hear
this:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From the beginning, I did
not speak in secret; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">From the
time anything existed, I was there.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>there </b>I.e., I foretold it
through prophets.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">"And now the
Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small> has sent me, endowed with divine
spirit."<sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>endowed with divine spirit </b>Lit. "and His
spirit."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span> G<small>OD</small> your
Redeemer, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">The Holy One of
Israel:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I </span> the
E<small>TERNAL</small> One am your God, <br/>
span class="poetry
indentAll">Instructing you for your own benefit.</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Guiding you in the way you should go.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">If only you would heed My
commands!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then your prosperity
would be like a river,</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Your
triumph like the waves of the sea.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your offspring would be as many as the
sand,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their issue as many as its
grains.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>grains </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Their name would never be cut
off</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or obliterated from before
Me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Go forth from Babylon,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Flee from Chaldea!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Declare this with loud shouting,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Announce this, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Bring
out the word to the ends of the earth!</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Say: "</span> G<small>OD</small> has redeemed<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Jacob-God's servant!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They have known no thirst,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Though they were led through parched
places;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">[God] made water flow
```

for them from the rock,
Cleaving
the rock so that water gushed forth.
There is no safety-said
G<small>OD</small>-for the wicked.

Chapter 49

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen, O coastlands, to
me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And give heed, O nations
afar:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> appointed me before I was born, <br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Naming me while I was in my mother's womb.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My mouth was made to be like a sharpened
blade,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While I was hidden in the
shadow of a divine hand, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So that
I was like a polished arrow-</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Concealed in God's quiver.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And [God] said to me, "You are My
servant, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Israel in whom I
glory."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I thought, "I have labored in
vain,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have spent my strength
for empty breath."</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But my case
rested with </span> G<small>OD</small>, <br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">My recompense was in the hands of my God.
<span class="poetry indentAll">And now </span> G<small>OD</small> has
resolved-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The One who formed me in the
womb to be of service-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To bring
back Jacob</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
restore</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>bring back...restore </b>I.e., both to the land of
Israel and to a state of closeness with G<small>OD</small>.</i>
Israel. <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And I have been honored in the
sight of </span> G<small>OD</small>,<br>><span class="poetry indentAll">My
God has been my strength.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And [God] has said:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">"It is too little that you should be My
servant</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In that I raise up the
tribes of Jacobfor class="poetry indentAll">And restore the
survivors of Israel:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will also
make you a light</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>light </b>I.e., the agent of good fortune; cf. 42.1-
4; 51.4-5.</i> of nations, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">That My
salvation may reach the ends of the earth."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">The Redeemer of
Israel, his Holy One,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the
despised one, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the abhorred
nations, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>To the despised one, / To the abhorred nations
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "Whose being is
despised, / Whose body is detested"; cf. 51.23.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">To the slave of rulers:
class="poetry indentAll">Kings shall see and stand up;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Nobles, and they shall prostrate themselves-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To the honor of </span>
G<small>OD</small>, who is faithful, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">To
the Holy One of Israel who chose you.</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">In an hour of favor
I answer you,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And on a day of
salvation I help you-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I created
you and appointed you a covenant people</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>a covenant people </b>See the first
note at 42.6.</i>-<br/>cspan class="poetry indentAll">Restoring the
land, </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Allotting anew the
desolate holdings, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Saying to the prisoners, "Go
free,"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To those who are in
darkness, "Show yourselves."</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">They shall pasture along the roads,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">On every bare height shall be their
pasture.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not hunger or
thirst,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Hot wind and sun shall
not strike them;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For the One who
loves them will lead them</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
will guide them to springs of water.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will make all My mountains a
road,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And My highways shall be
built up.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Look! These are coming from
afar,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">These from the north and
the west,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And these from the
land of Sinim.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Sinim </b>1QIs ^a reads "the Syenians"; cf. Ezek.
30.6.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shout, O heavens, and rejoice, O
earth!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Break into shouting, O
hills!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For </span>
G<small>OD</small> has comforted this people, <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And has taken back its afflicted ones in love.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Zion says,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">"</span> G<small>OD</small> has forsaken me,<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign has forgotten me."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Can a woman forget her
baby,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or disown the child of her
womb?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Though she might
forget, </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll" > I never could forget
you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, I have engraved you</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">On the palms of My hands,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Your walls are ever before Me./span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Swiftly your children are
coming;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Those who ravaged and
ruined you shall leave you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Look up all around you and
see:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are all assembled, are
come to you!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As I
live</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares </span>
G<small>OD</small>-<br/>br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall don them
all like jewels, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Deck yourself
with them like a bride.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As for your ruins and desolate
places</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your land laid waste-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall soon be crowded with
settlers,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While destroyers stay
far from you.</span>
```

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">The children you thought you had
lost</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>you
thought you had lost </b>Lit. "of your bereavement."</i> <br/>
class="poetry indentAll">Shall yet say in your hearing,</span><br/>
span
class="poetry indentAll">"The place is too crowded for
me;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Make room for me to
settle."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And you will say to
yourself, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"Who bore these for
me</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When I was bereaved and
barren,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Exiled and
disdained</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>disdained </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">By whom, then, were these
reared?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I was left all alone-
</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And where have these
been?"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">I will raise My
hand to nations</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And lift up My
ensign to peoples;</span><br>>span class="poetry indentAll">And they
shall bring your sons in their bosoms, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And carry your daughters on their backs.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Kings shall tend your
children,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their queens shall
serve you as nurses.<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall
bow to you, face to the ground, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And lick the dust of your feet.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And you shall know that I am </span> G<small>OD</small>-
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Those who trust in Me shall not be
shamed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Can spoil be taken from a
warrior, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or captives retrieved
from a victor?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Yet thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Captives shall be
taken from a warrior</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And spoil
shall be retrieved from a tyrant; </span> < br> < span class = "poetry"
indentAll">For </span> <i>I</i> will contend with your
adversaries, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">And </span> <i>I</i> will
deliver your children.
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will make your oppressors eat their own
flesh,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall be drunk with
their own blood as with wine.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And all humankind shall know</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">That I </span> G<small>OD</small> am your Savior,<br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">The Mighty One of Jacob, your Redeemer.
```

Thus said
G<small>OD</small>:
<sup
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">I.e., the mother (the
country) has not been formally divorced, nor the children (the people)
sold because of poverty. Therefore there is no obstacle to their
restoration.</i> Where is the bill of divorce
Of your mother whom I dismissed?
And which of My creditors was it
To whom I sold you off?
You were only sold off for your

```
sins,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And your mother dismissed
for your crimes.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Why, when I came, was no one
there, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>no one there </b>As a covenantal partner.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Why, when I called, would none
respond?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is my arm, then, too
short to rescue, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Have I not the
power to save?</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With a mere
rebuke I dry up the sea,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
turn rivers into desert.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their
fish stink from lack of water; </span> <br/> span class="poetry
indentAll">They lie dead of thirst.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>of thirst </b>Change of
vocalization yields "on the parched ground"; cf. 44.3.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I clothe the skies in
blackness</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And make their raiment
sackcloth.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small>
gave me a skilled tongue, <br > < span class="poetry indentAll">To know how
to speak timely words to the weary. </span>< sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>My Sovereign G<small>OD</small>
gave me ... words to the weary </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> <span
class="poetry indentAll">Morning by morning, [God] rouses
me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Rousing my
ear</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To give heed like
disciples.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small>
opened my ears, span class="poetry indentAll">And I did not
disobey, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I did not run
away.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I offered my back to the
floggers, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And my cheeks to those
who tore out my hair.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I did not
hide my face</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From insult and
spittle.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small> will help me—<br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Therefore I feel no disgrace;</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Therefore I have set my face like flint,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And I know I shall not be shamed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My Vindicator is at hand-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Who dares contend with me?
class="poetry indentAll">Let us stand up together!</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Let us stand up
together </b>As opponents in court; cf. Num. 35.12.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">Who would be my opponent?<span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Let them approach me!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Lo, my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small> will help me—<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who
can get a verdict against me?</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">They shall all wear out like a garment,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">The moth shall consume them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who among you reveres </span>
G<small>OD</small> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">And heeds the voice
of the appointed</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the appointed </b>Lit. "His"; cf. 49.1, 5.</i>
servant?—<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">Though walking in
darkness</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And having no
light, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let them trust in the
```

name of G<small>OD</small>
 And rely upon his^g<i class="footnote">his I.e., the servant's.</i> But you are all kindlers of fire,
Girding on<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote">Girding on Emendation yields "Lighters of."</i> firebrands.
Walk by the blaze of your fire,
By the brands that you have lit!
This has come to you from My hand:
You shall lie down in pain.ⁱ<i class="footnote">You shall lie down in pain Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>

Chapter 51 Listen to Me, you who pursue justice,
You who seek G<small>OD</small>:
Look to the rock you were hewn from,
To the quarry you were dug from. Look back to Abraham your father
span class="poetry indentAll">And to Sarah who brought you forth.
For he was only one when I called him,
But I blessed him and made him many. Truly G<small>OD</small> has comforted Zion,
span class="poetry indentAll">Comforted all her ruins-
Made her wilderness like Eden,
>span class="poetry indentAll">Her desert like the Garden of G<small>OD</small>.
Gladness and joy shall abide there, < br> < span class="poetry" indentAll">Thanksgiving and the sound of music. Hearken to Me, My people,<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">My people Several mss. read "O peoples"; cf. next note.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">And give ear to Me, O My nation,<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote">O My nation Several mss. read "O nations"; cf. end of this verse and v. 5.</i>
For teaching shall go forth<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">teaching shall go forth Through My servant Israel; cf. 42.1-4; 49.6.</i> Me,

span class="poetry indentAll">My way for the light of peoples.
In a moment I will bring it: The triumph I grant is near,
The success I give has gone forth.
My arms shall provide for^d<i class="footnote">provide for Lit. "judge."</i> the peoples;
<The coastlands shall trust in Me,
They shall look to My arm. Raise your eyes to the heavens,
And look upon the earth beneath:
Though the heavens should melt away like smoke,
And the earth wear out like a garment,
>And its inhabitants die out as well,<sup

```
class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>as well
</b>Emendation yields "like gnats."</i> <br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">My victory shall stand forever,</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">My triumph shall remain unbroken.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Listen to Me, you who care for the
right, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">O people who lay My
instruction to heart!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not
mortals' insults, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And be not
dismayed at their jeers; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the moth shall eat them up like a
garment,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The worm</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>worm </b>Heb.
<i>sas</i>, another word for "moth."</i> shall eat them up like
wool.<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">But My triumph shall endure
forever, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My salvation through
all the ages.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Awake, awake, clothe yourself with
splendor.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">0 arm of </span> the
E<small>TERNAL</small> One!<br/>
Span class="poetry indentAll">Awake as in
days of old,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As in former
ages!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It was you that hacked
Rahab</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Rahab </b>The name of a primeval monster.</i> in
pieces, <br > <span class="poetry indentAll">That pierced the
Dragon.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Dragon </b>Another primeval monster.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It was you that dried up the
Sea,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The waters of the great
deep;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That made the abysses of
the Sea</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A road the redeemed
might walk.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">So let </span> G<small>OD</small>'s
ransomed return, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">And come with shouting
to Zion, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Crowned with joy
everlasting.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Let them attain joy
and gladness, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While sorrow and
sighing flee.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I, I am the One who comforts
you!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">What ails you that you
fear</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Man who must
die,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Mortals who fare like
grass?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You have forgotten </span>
G<small>OD</small> your Maker, <br>> span class="poetry indentAll">Who
stretched out the skies and made firm the earth!</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And you live all day in constant
dread</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because of the rage of an
oppressor</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who is aiming to cut
[you] down.</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Yet of what account
is the rage of an oppressor?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain. Emendation yields (cf. Jer.
11.19; Job 14.7-9) "Quickly the tree buds anew; / It does not die though
cut down, / And its sap does not fail."</i> </span>Quickly the crouching
one is freed; <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">He is not cut down and
slain,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And he shall not want for
food.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For I </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small>
```

your God-
span class="poetry indentAll">Who stirs up the sea into

```
roaring waves, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose name is
</span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts-
<span class="poetry indentAll">Have put My words in your
mouth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And sheltered you with My
hand;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Have put My words in your mouth / And sheltered you
with My hand </b>I.e., I have chosen you to be a prophet-nation; cf.
49.2; 59.21.</i> <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">I, who
planted</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>planted </b>Emendation yields "stretched out"; cf.
Syriac version and v. 13.</i> the skies and made firm the earth, <br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">Have said to Zion: You are My people!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Rouse, rouse yourself!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Arise, O Jerusalem,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">You who from </span> G<small>OD</small>'s
hand<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Have drunk God's wrath-filled
cup, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You who have drained to the
dregs</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The bowl, the cup of
reeling!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">She has none to guide her</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Of all the children she bore;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">None takes her by the hand,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Of all the children she reared.
class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i class="footnote">To guide a drunken
parent home was a recognized filial duty in ancient Canaan and Egypt.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">These two things have befallen
you:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Wrack and ruin-who can
console you?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Famine and sword-
how shall I</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>how shall I </b>Several ancient versions render "who
can."</i> comfort you?
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your sons lie in a swoon/span><br/>/span
class="poetry indentAll">At the corner of every street-</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Like an antelope caught in a net-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Drunk with the wrath of </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">With the rebuke of
your God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Therefore,</span><br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">Listen to this, unhappy one, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Who are drunk, but not with wine!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span> G<small>OD</small>, your
Sovereign, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">Your God who champions this
people:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Herewith I take from
your hand</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The cup of
reeling, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>cup of reeling </b>A figure of speech for a dire
fate; cf. Jer. 25.15ff.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">The bowl,
the cup of My wrath;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall
never drink it again. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will put it in the hands of your
tormentors,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who have commanded
you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"Get down, that we may walk
over you"-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So that you made your
back like the ground,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a
street for passersby.
```

Awake, awake, O Zion!
Clothe yourself in splendor;
<span</pre>

```
class="poetry indentAll">Jerusalem, holy city!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For the uncircumcised and the
impure</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Shall never enter you
again.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Arise, shake off the dust,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Sit [on your throne], Jerusalem!</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Loose the bonds from your neck, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">O captive one, Fair Zion!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">You were sold for
no price,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And shall be redeemed
without money.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Of old, My people
went down</span><br><<span class="poetry indentAll">To Egypt to sojourn
there;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But Assyria has robbed
them,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Giving nothing in
return.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote">Whereas the Israelites themselves sought hospitality in
Egypt, Assyria (i.e., the Chaldean Empire) has exiled them by force.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">What therefore do I gain
here?</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares </span>
G<small>OD</small>—<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">For My people has
been carried off for nothing, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Their mockers howl</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAllDouble">-declares </span> G<small>OD</small>-<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And constantly, unceasingly,</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">My name is reviled.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly, My people shall learn My
name,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly [they shall
learn] on that day</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That I, the
One who promised, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Am now at
hand.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">How welcome on the
mountain</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Are the footsteps of
the herald</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Announcing
happiness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Heralding good
fortune,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Announcing
victory,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Telling Zion, "Your God
reigns!"</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Hark!</span><br>><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Your lookouts raise their voices,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">As one they shout for joy;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For every eye shall behold</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span>'s return to Zion.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Raise a shout together,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">O ruins of Jerusalem!
class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> will comfort this
people, <br > <span class="poetry indentAll">Will redeem Jerusalem.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">
G<small>OD</small>
 </span> will bare a holy arm<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">In the
sight of all the nations, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
the very ends of earth shall see</span><br>>span class="poetry"
indentAll">The victory of our God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Turn, turn away, touch naught
```

impure
span class="poetry indentAll">As you depart from

class="poetry indentAll">Put on your robes of majesty,
<span</pre>

there;
Keep pure, as you go forth from there,
You who bear the vessels of G<small>OD</small>!^b<i class="footnote">Cf. Ezra 1.7-8; 5.14-15.</i> For you will not depart in haste,
Nor will you leave in flight;
For G<small>OD</small> is marching before you,
>The God of Israel is your rear guard. "Indeed, My servant shall prosper,
span class="poetry indentAll">Be exalted and raised to great heights. Just as the many were appalled at him^c<i class="footnote">him Heb. "you."</i>-
So marred was his appearance, unlike that of a person,
span class="poetry indentAll">His form, beyond human semblance- Just so he shall startle/span><sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote">startle Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> many nations.

span class="poetry indentAll">Kings shall be silenced because of him,
>For they shall see what has not been told them,
Shall behold what they never have heard."

Chapter 53

"Who can believe what we have heard?
Upon whom has the arm of G<small>OD</small>^a<i class="footnote">the arm of G<small>OD</small> I.e., the vindication that the arm of G<small>OD</small> effects.</i> revealed? For he has grown, by God's favor, like a tree crown,
Like a tree trunk out of arid ground.
He had no form or beauty, that we should look at him:
No charm, that we should find him pleasing. He was despised, shunned by others,^b<i class="footnote">shunned by others Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
A man of suffering, familiar with disease.
As one who hid his face from us,^c<i</pre> class="footnote">As one who hid his face from us I.e., as a leper; cf. Lev. 13.45ff.</i>
He was despised, we held him of no account. Yet it was our sickness that he was bearing,
Our suffering that he endured.
We accounted him plagued,
Smitten and afflicted by God; But he was wounded because of our sins,
Crushed because of our iniquities.
He bore the chastisement that made us whole,
span class="poetry indentAll">And by his bruises we were healed. We all went astray like

sheep,
Each of us going our own

way;
And

```
G<small>OD</small> visited upon him<br><span class="poetry indentAll">The
guilt of all of us."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">He was maltreated, yet he was
submissive, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He did not open his
mouth;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a sheep being led to
slaughter,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like a ewe, dumb
before those who shear her, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He
did not open his mouth.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">By oppressive judgment he was taken
away,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who could describe his
abode?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Who could describe his abode? </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">For he was cut off from
the land of the living</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Through
the sin of my people, who deserved the punishment.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And his grave was set among the
wicked, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And with the rich, in
his death</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>And with the rich, in his death </b>Emendation yields
"And his tomb with evildoers."</i>-<br/>obr><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Though he had done no injustice</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And had spoken no falsehood.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But </span> G<small>OD</small> chose to
crush him by disease, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">That, if he made
himself an offering for guilt, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>by disease, / ... for guilt
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">He
might see offspring</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>offspring </b>Emendation yields "His arm," i.e.,
God's vindication; cf. v. 1 with note.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">And that through him </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s purpose might prosper.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Out of his anguish he shall see
it;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>it
</b>I.e., the arm of G<small>OD</small>; see preceding note.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">He shall enjoy it to the full through
his devotion.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>devotion </b>For this sense of <i>da'ath</i> see
11.2, 9.</i> <br>><span class="poetry indentAll">"My righteous servant
makes the many righteous,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is
their punishment that he bears; </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly, I will give him the many as his
portion,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">He shall receive the
multitude as his spoil.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For he
exposed himself to death</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And was
numbered among the sinners, </span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">Whereas he bore the guilt of the many</span><br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">And made intercession for sinners."
```

Shout, O infertile one,
You who bore no child!
Shout aloud for joy,
You who did not travail!
For the children of the wife
forlorn
Shall outnumber those of
the espoused
-said
G<small>OD</small>.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Enlarge the site of your
tent,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Extend the size of your
dwelling,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Extend the size of your dwelling </b>Lit. "Let the
cloths of your dwelling extend."</i> <br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Do not stint!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Lengthen the ropes, and drive the pegs firm.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For you shall spread out to the right and
the left;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your offspring shall
dispossess nations</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>nations </b>I.e., the foreigners who had occupied
regions from which Israelites had been exiled; cf. 2 Kings 17.24.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And shall people the desolate
towns.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Fear not, you shall not be
shamed; </span> <br/> span class="poetry indentAll">Do not cringe, you shall
not be disgraced.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For you shall
forget</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The reproach of your
youth, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And remember no
more</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The shame of your
widowhood.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the One who made you-whose name is
"</span> G<small>OD</small> of Hosts"-<br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Will espouse you.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The
Holy One of Israel—who is called "God of all the Earth"—</span><br><span</p>
class="poetry indentAll">Will redeem you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> has called
you back<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">As a wife forlorn and
forsaken.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Can one cast off the
wife of his youth?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said
your God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For a little while I forsook
you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But with vast love I will
bring you back.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">In slight anger, for a
moment,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I hid My face from
you;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But with kindness
everlasting</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will take you back
in love</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said </span>
G<small>OD</small> your Redeemer.
<span class="poetry indentAll">For this to Me is like the
waters</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>waters </b>Other Heb. mss. and the ancient versions
read "days."</i> of Noah:<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">As I swore
that the waters of Noah</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Nevermore would flood the earth, </span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">So I swear that I will not</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Be angry with you or rebuke you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the mountains may move</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And the hills be shaken,</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">But my loyalty shall never move from
you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor My covenant of
friendship be shaken</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said
</span> G<small>OD</small>, who takes you back in love.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Unhappy, storm-tossed one,
uncomforted!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will lay
carbuncles</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>carbuncles </b>Taking <i>pukh</i> as a byform of
<i>nophekh</i>; so already Rashi.</i> as your building stones<br/>br><span
```

class="poetry indentAll">And make your foundations of sapphires.

I will make your battlements of
rubies,
Your gates of precious
stones,
The whole encircling
wall of gems.

And all your children shall be disciples
of G<small>OD</small>,
And
great shall be the happiness of your children;
You shall be established through
righteousness.
You shall be safe
from oppression,
And shall have
no fear;
From ruin, and it shall
not come near you.

^e<i
class="footnote">Meaning of verse uncertain.</i> Surely no harm
can be done
>Without My
consent:
>Whoever would harm
you
>Shall fall because of
you.

It is I who created the
smith
To fan the charcoal
fire
And produce tools for each
purpose;
So it is I who
create
The instruments of
havoc.

No weapon formed against
you
Shall
succeed,
And every tongue that
contends with you at law
You
shall defeat.
Such is the lot of
 G<small>OD</small>'s servants,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Such their triumph through Me
<span class="poetry
indentAllDouble">—declares G<small>OD</small>.

Chapter 55

Ho, all who are thirsty,
Come for water,
Even if you have no money;
Come, buy food and eat:
Buy food without money,
Wine and milk without cost.Why do you spend money for what is not bread,
Your earnings for what does not satisfy?
And you shall eat choice food
And enjoy the richest viands.

Incline your ear and come to
Me;
Hearken, and you shall be
revived.
And I will make with
you an everlasting covenant,
The
enduring loyalty promised to David.

As I made him a leader<sup
class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">leader Cf.
Targum; in contrast to others "witness."</i> of peoples,
A prince and commander of peoples,
So you shall summon a nation you did not
know,
And a nation that did not
know you
Shall come running to
you^b<i class="footnote">As I

```
made him ... to you </b>Cf. 2 Sam. 22.44-45 (Ps. 18.44-45).</i>
class="poetry indentAll">For the sake of </span> the
E<small>TERNAL</small> your God,<br>><span class="poetry indentAll">The
Holy One of Israel who has glorified you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Seek </span> G<small>OD</small> while you
can, <sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>while you
can </b>Lit. "while He can be found."</i><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">Call out while [God] is near.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let the wicked give up their
ways,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The sinful, their
plans;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Let each one turn back to
</span> G<small>OD</small> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">So as to be
pardoned;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To our
God,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who freely forgives.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For My plans are not your
plans, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor are My
ways</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>ways </b>Emendation yields "words"; cf. v. 11 and
40.8.</i> your ways<sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>ways </b>See preceding note.</i> <br><span
class="poetry indentAllDouble">-declares </span> G<small>OD</small>.
<span class="poetry indentAll">But as the heavens are high above the
earth,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So are My ways</span><sup
class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>ways </b>See first
note in v. 8.</i> high above your ways<sup class="footnote-
marker">g</sup><i class="footnote"><b>ways </b>See preceding note.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And My plans above your plans.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For as the rain or snow drops from
heaven</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And returns not
there, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But soaks the
earth</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And makes it bring forth
vegetation, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Yielding seed for
sowing and bread for eating, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>seed for sowing and bread for eating </b>Lit. "seed
for the sower and bread for the eater."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">So is the word that issues from My
mouth:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It does not come back to
Me unfulfilled,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But performs
what I purpose, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Achieves what I
sent it to do.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Yea, you shall leave</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>leave </b>I.e.,
leave the Babylonian exile.</i> in joy and be led home secure.<br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Before you, mount and hill shall shout
aloud, </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And all the trees of the
field shall clap their hands.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Instead of the brier, a cypress shall
rise;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Instead of the nettle, a
myrtle shall rise.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">These shall
stand as a testimony to </span> G<small>OD</small>,<br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">As an everlasting sign that shall not
perish.</span>
```

Thus said
G<small>OD</small>:
>Observe what is
right and do what is just;
>For
soon My salvation shall come,
><span class="poetry
indentAll">And My deliverance be revealed.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Happy is the mortal who does
this,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The one who holds fast to
it:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who keeps the sabbath and
does not profane it, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And holds
back from doing any evil.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Let not the foreigner say,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Who is joined to </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">"</span>
G<small>OD</small> will keep me apart from this covenanted
people";<br><<span class="poetry indentAll">And let not the eunuch
say,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"I am a withered
tree."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"As for the eunuchs
who keep My sabbaths, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Who have
chosen what I desire</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And hold
fast to My covenant-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will give them, in My
House</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And within My
walls,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A monument and a
name</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Better than sons or
daughters.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will give them an
everlasting name</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That shall not
perish.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As for the foreigners</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Who are joined to </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">To render
service, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to love </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s name, <br><span class="poetry indentAll">To be
devoted servants-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All who keep
the sabbath and do not profane it, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And who hold fast to My covenant-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will bring them to My sacred
mount</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And let them rejoice in My
house of prayer.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their burnt
offerings and sacrifices</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall
be welcome on My altar;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For My
House shall be called</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A house of
prayer for all peoples."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus declares my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who gathers the
dispersed of Israel:</span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">"I will
gather still more to those already gathered."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">All you wild beasts, come and
devour, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All you beasts of the
forest!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">a</sup><i class="footnote"><b>The </b>Heb. "his."</i> lookouts
are blind, all of them, <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">They perceive
nothing.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are all dumb
dogs</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That cannot
bark;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They lie
sprawling, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>sprawling </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">They love to drowse.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Moreover, the dogs are
greedy;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They never know
satiety.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">As for the
shepherds,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>shepherds </b>I.e., community leaders.</i> they know
```

not

not

span class="poetry indentAll">What it is to give heed.^d<i class="footnote">d>As for the shepherds, they know not / What it is to give heed As for the uncertain. Emendation yields "Neither do the shepherds ever know sufficiency (<i>hon</i>)." Cf. <i>hon</i> in Prov. 30.15, 16.</i>

dr>Everyone has turned their own way,

span class="poetry indentAll">Every last one seeks their own advantage."Come, I'll get some wine;

span class="poetry indentAll">Let us swill liquor.

span class="poetry indentAll">And tomorrow will be just the same,

span>

class="poetry indentAll">Nor even much grander!"

Chapter 57

A righteous person perishes,
And no one considers;
The pious are taken away,
And no one gives thought
That because of evil
span class="poetry indentAll">The righteous one was taken away. Yet one who walked straightforward
Shall come to peace,
Shall have rest on their couch.^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Shall have rest on their couch Heb. "they...shall have rest on their couches." Here, "couch" is a euphemism for the grave; cf. 2 Chron. 16.14.</i> But as for you, come closer,
You children of a sorceress,
You offspring of an adulterer and a whore!^b<i class="footnote">a whore Lit. "she acts the whore."</i> With whom do you act so familiarly?
At whom do you open your mouth
And stick out your tongue?
Why, you are children of iniquity,
Offspring of treachery- You who inflame yourselves<sup</pre> class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote">inflame yourselves In some frenzied idolatrous rite.</i>
span class="poetry" indentAll">Among the terebinths,
Under every verdant tree;
Who slaughter children in the wadis,
Among^d<i class="footnote">Among Heb. "under."</i> the clefts of the rocks. With such<sup class="footnote-</pre>

With such^e<i class="footnote">such The cult-trees referred to
in v. 5.</i> are your share and portion,^f<i class="footnote">With such are your share and
portion Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<span class="poetry
indentAll">They, they are your allotment;
<span class="poetry
indentAll">To them you have poured out libations,
Presented offerings.
Should I relent in the face of this?

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">On a high and lofty hill
class="poetry indentAll">You have set your couch;</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">There, too, you have gone up</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">To perform sacrifices.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Behind the door and
doorpost</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You have directed your
thoughts;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Abandoning Me, you
have gone up</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">On the couch you
made so wide.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You have made a
covenant with them;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>them </b>The cult-trees referred to in v. 5.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">You have loved bedding with
them;</span><sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>them </b>The objects behind door and doorpost.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">You have chosen lust.
class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>lust </b>Like
Ugaritic <i>yd</i>, from root <i>ydd</i>, "to love."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You have approached</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Abandoning Me ... You
have approached </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i class="footnote"><b>the king </b>Or
"Molech."</i> with oil, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">You have
provided many perfumes.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you
have sent your envoys afar, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Even
down to the netherworld.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote">I.e., you have brought tribute to alien cults as to a
king.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Though wearied by much
travel,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You never said, "I give
up!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You found gratification for
your lust,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And so you never
cared.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whom do you dread and
fear,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you tell
lies?</span><sup class="footnote-marker">m</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Whom do you dread and fear, / That you tell lies?
</b>Emendation yields "Them you dreaded and feared, / And so you gave
them thought."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">But you gave no
thought to Me,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You paid no
heed.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">It is because I have stood
idly by so long</span><sup class="footnote-marker">n</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>so long </b>Emendation yields "and shut My eyes."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you have no fear of Me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I hereby pronounce judgment upon your
deeds:</span><sup class="footnote-marker">o</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>judgment upon your deeds: </b>Lit. "your retribution
and your deeds."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your assorted
[idols]</span><sup class="footnote-marker">p</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Your assorted [idols] </b>Moved up from v. 13 for
clarity.</i> shall not avail you,
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shall not save you when you cry
out.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall all be borne off
by the wind,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Snatched away by a
breeze.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But those who trust in
Me shall inherit the land</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
possess My sacred mount.
<span class="poetry indentAll">[G<small>OD</small>] says:</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Build up, build up a highway!</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Clear a road!</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
```

```
indentAll">Remove all obstacles/span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">From the road of My people!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said the One who high
aloft</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Forever dwells, whose name
is holy:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I dwell on high, in
holiness;</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Yet with the contrite
and the lowly in spirit-</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Reviving the spirits of the lowly, </span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Reviving the hearts of the contrite.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For I will not always
contend, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will not be angry
forever:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nay, I who make spirits
flag,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>who make spirits flag </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Also create the breath
of life.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For their</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">r</sup><i class="footnote"><b>their </b>I.e., Israel's. Cf. "My
people," v. 14.</i> sinful greed I was angry; <br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">I struck them and turned away in My wrath.</span><br/>br><span
class="poetry indentAll">Though stubborn, they follow the way of their
hearts,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">s</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Though stubborn, they follow the way of their hearts
</b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "When they have walked
broken in the contrition of their hearts."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I note how they fare and will heal
them:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will guide them and mete
out solace to them, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to the
mourners among them </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">heartening,</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">t</sup><i class="footnote"><b>heartening </b>Lit. "the vigor of";
cf. Eccl. 12.1 and postbiblical <i>bori</i>.</i> comforting<sup
class="footnote-marker">u</sup><i class="footnote"><b>comforting </b>The
Heb. \langle i \rangle nib \langle /i \rangle is otherwise unknown; its meaning is inferred from that
of <i>nid</i> (cf. the verb <i>nad</i> "to condole") in the parallel
expression in Job 16.5.</i> words:<br/><span class="poetry indentAll">It
shall be well, </span><br>><span class="poetry indentAll">Well with the far
and the near</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said </span>
G<small>OD</small>-<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I will heal
them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But the wicked are like the troubled
sea</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">That cannot
rest,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Whose waters toss up mire
and mud.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">There is no safety</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said my God-</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">For the wicked.</span>
```

Chapter 58

Cry with full throat, without
restraint;
Raise your voice like
a ram's horn!
Declare to My
people their transgression,
To
the House of Jacob their sin.
To be sure, they seek Me
daily,
Eager to learn My
ways.
Like a nation that does
what is right,
That has not
abandoned the laws of its God,
<span class="poetry</pre>

```
indentAll">They ask Me for the right way, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">They are eager for the nearness of God:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"Why, when we fasted, did You not
see?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">When we starved our bodies,
did You pay no heed?"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because on
your fast day</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You see to your
business</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And oppress all your
laborers!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Because you fast in strife and
contention,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you strike with
a wicked fist!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your fasting
today is not such</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As to make
your voice heard on high. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Is such the fast I desire,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A day for people to starve their
bodies?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Is it bowing the head
like a bulrush</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And lying in
sackcloth and ashes?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Do you call
that a fast, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A day when </span>
G<small>OD</small> is favorable?
<span class="poetry indentAll">No, this is the fast I
desire:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To unlock fetters of
wickedness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And untie the cords
of the yoke</span><sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>the yoke </b>Change of vocalization yields
"lawlessness"; cf. <i>muṭṭeh</i>, Ezek. 9.9.</i> <br><span class="poetry
indentAll">To let the oppressed go free;</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">To break off every yoke.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">It is to share your bread with the
hungry,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And to take the wretched
poor into your home; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll"> When you
see the naked, to clothe them, </span><br>><span class="poetry"
indentAll">And not to ignore your own kin.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then shall your light burst through like
the dawn</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your healing spring
up quickly;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your Vindicator
shall march before you, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The
Presence of </span> G<small>OD</small> shall be your rear guard.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then, when you call, </span>
G<small>OD</small> will answer;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">When
you cry, [God] will say: Here I am.</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">If you banish the yoke</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>the yoke </b>See note at v. 6.</i>
from your midst, <br/>
span class="poetry indentAll">The menacing
hand, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>The menacing hand </b>Lit. "Extending the
finger."</i> and evil speech,
<span class="poetry indentAll">And you offer your compassion
class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>compassion </b>Some
Heb. mss. and ancient versions read "bread."</i>
class="poetry indentAll">And satisfy the famished creature-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then shall your light shine in
darkness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your gloom shall
be like noonday. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> will guide
you always-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Slaking your thirst in
parched places</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>parched places </b>Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And giving strength to your
bones.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall be like a
```

watered garden,
Like a spring
whose waters do not fail.

Some from your midst shall rebuild ancient
ruins,
You shall restore
foundations laid long ago.
And
you shall be called
"Repairer of
fallen walls,
Restorer of lanes
for habitation."

If you refrain from trampling class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i class="footnote">refrain from trampling Lit. "turn back your foot from."</i> the sabbath,
>From pursuing your affairs on My holy day;
If you call the sabbath "delight,"
 G<small>OD</small> 's holy day "honored";
And if you honor it and go not your ways
Nor look to your affairs, nor strike bargains- Then you can seek G<small>OD</small>'s favor.^g<i class="footnote">can seek G<small>OD</small>'s favor. Cf. Ps. 37.4; Job 22.26-27; 27.10.</i>

I will set you astride the heights of the earth,
span class="poetry indentAll">And let you enjoy the heritage of your father Jacob-
For G<small>OD</small>'s mouth has spoken.

Chapter 59

No, G<small>OD</small>'s arm is
not too short to save,
>Or ear too dull
to hear;

But your iniquities have been a
barrier
Between you and your
God—
Your sins have made the
divine face turn away
As [God]
refuses to hear you.

For your hands are defiled with
crime^a<i</pre>

No one sues justly
Or pleads honestly;
They rely on emptiness and speak
falsehood,
Conceiving wrong and
begetting evil.

They hatch adder's eggs
And weave spider webs;
Whoever eats of those eggs will die,
And if one is crushed, it hatches out a viper.

Their webs will not serve as a
garment,
What they make cannot
serve as clothing;
Their deeds
are deeds of mischief,
Their
hands commit lawless acts,

Their feet run after evil,
They hasten to shed the blood of the
innocent.
Their plans are plans

```
of mischief, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Destructiveness and
injury are on their roads.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They do not care for the way of
integrity, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">There is no justice
on their paths.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They make their
courses crooked, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">No one who
walks in them cares for integrity.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">"That is why redress is far from
us,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And vindication does not
reach us.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">We hope for light, and
lo! there is darkness;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For a
gleam, and we must walk in gloom. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">We grope, like the blind along a
wall;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like those without eyes we
grope.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">We stumble at noon, as if
in darkness; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll" > Among the sturdy,
we are</span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Among the sturdy, we are </b>Meaning of Heb.
uncertain. Emendation yields "In the daytime..."</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">We all growl like bears</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And moan like doves.
class="poetry indentAll">We hope for redress, and there is
none;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For victory, and it is far
from us.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For our many sins are before
You, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Our guilt testifies against
us.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">We are aware of our
sins,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And we know well our
iniquities:</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Rebellion, faithlessness to </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And turning away
from our God, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Planning fraud and
treachery, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Conceiving lies and
uttering them with the throat.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>throat </b>Lit. "heart"; see note
at 33.18 and frequently elsewhere.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And so redress is turned
back</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And vindication stays
afar,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because honesty stumbles
in the public square</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And
uprightness cannot enter.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Honesty has been lacking,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Whoever turns away from evil is
despoiled."</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small>
</span> saw and was displeased<br><span class="poetry indentAll">That
there was no redress.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">[God] saw that there was nobody
else,</span><sup class="footnote-marker">d</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>nobody else </b>Who was ready to step into the
breach; cf. Rashi.</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Gazing long,
but no one intervened.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Then
God's own arm did win triumph, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">The victorious right hand</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>victorious right hand </b>Cf. Ps.
98.1-2.</i> gave support.
<span class="poetry indentAll">[God] donned victory like a coat of
mail,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Wearing a helmet of
triumph-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Dressing in garments of
retribution,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Wrapped in zeal
like a robe.</span>
```

deserts,
So shall fury be repaid^f<i class="footnote">According to ... repaid Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> to God's foes;
Requital shall be made to God's enemies,
span class="poetry indentAll">Requital to the distant lands. From the west, they shall revere^q<i class="footnote">revere Or (with a number of mss. and editions) "see."</i> G<small>OD</small>'s name,
 And from the east, the divine Presence.
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">For [God] shall come like a hemmed-in stream
That the wind of the E<small>TERNAL</small> drives on; [God] shall come as redeemer to Zion,
span class="poetry indentAll">To those in Jacob who turn back from sin
-declares G<small>OD</small>. And this shall be My covenant with them, said G<small>OD</small>: My spirit^h<i class="footnote">My spirit I.e., the gift of prophecy; cf., e.g., 61.1.</i> that is upon you, and the words that I have placed in your mouth, shall not be absent from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your children, nor from the mouth of your children's children-said G<small>OD</small>-from now on, for all time.ⁱ<i class="footnote">I.e., Israel is to be a prophet-nation; cf. 51.16.</i>

According to their

Chapter 60

Arise, shine, for your light has dawned;
 The Presence of G<small>OD</small> has shone upon you! Behold! Darkness shall cover the earth,
And thick clouds the peoples;
But upon you G<small>OD</small> will shine,
 And God's Presence be seen over you. And nations shall walk by your light,
Kings, by your shining radiance. Raise your eyes and look about:
They have all gathered and come to you.
Your sons shall be brought from afar,
Your daughters like babes on shoulders. As you behold, you will glow;
Your heart will throb and thrill-
For the wealth of the sea^a<i class="footnote">sea Emendation yields "coastlands."</i> shall pass on to you,
The riches of nations shall flow to you. Dust clouds of camels shall cover you,
Dromedaries of Midian and Ephah.
They all shall come from Sheba;
 They shall bear gold and frankincense,
And shall herald G<small>OD</small>'s glories. All the flocks of Kedar shall be assembled for you,
The rams of Nebaioth

```
shall serve your needs;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They
shall be welcome offerings on My altar, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">And I will add glory to My glorious House.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who are these that float like a
cloud,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Like doves to their
cotes?</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Behold, the coastlands await
me, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>Behold, the coastlands await me </b>Emendation yields
"The vessels of the coastlands are gathering."</i>
class="poetry indentAll">With ships of Tarshish/span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>ships of Tarshish
</b>See note at 2.16.</i> in the lead, Span class="poetry
indentAll">To bring your children from afar,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And their</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>their </b>I.e., of the people of
the coastlands.</i> silver and gold as well-<br/>
span class="poetry
indentAll">For the name of </span> the E<small>TERNAL</small> your
God, Span class="poetry indentAll">For the Holy One of Israel, who
has glorified you. </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Aliens shall rebuild your
walls,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Their kings shall wait
upon you-</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">For in anger I struck
you down, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">But in favor I take
you back.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your gates shall always stay open-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Day and night they shall never
be shut-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To let in the wealth of
the nations,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">With their kings in
procession.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For the nation or the
kingdom</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That does not serve you
shall perish;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Such nations shall
be destroyed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The majesty of Lebanon shall come to you-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Cypress and pine and box-
</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To adorn the site of My
Sanctuary, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To glorify the place
where My feet rest.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Bowing before you, shall
come</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The children of those who
tormented you; </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Prostrate at the
soles of your feet</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be all
those who reviled you; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll" >And you
shall be called</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"City of </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Zion of the Holy
One of Israel."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whereas you have been
forsaken, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Rejected, with none
passing through, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will make you
a pride everlasting,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">A joy for
age after age.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall suck the milk of the
nations, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Suckle at royal
breasts.</span><sup class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>royal breasts </b>Lit. "breasts of kings" or "breasts
of kingdoms."</i> <br/> <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And you shall
know</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That I </span>
G<small>OD</small> am your Savior, <br> <span class="poetry indentAll">I,
```

The Mighty One of Jacob, am your Redeemer.

```
<span class="poetry indentAll">Instead of copper I will bring
gold,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Instead of iron I will
bring silver;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Instead of wood,
copper-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And instead of stone,
iron.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And I will appoint Well-
being as your government, </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">Prosperity as your officials.
<span class="poetry indentAll">The cry "Violence!"</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Shall no more be heard in your
land,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor "Wrack and
ruin!"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Within your
borders.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you shall name your
walls "Victory"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And your gates
"Renown."</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">No longer shall you need the
sun</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For light by
day, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Nor the shining of the
moon</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For radiance [by
night];</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>[by night] </b>So 1QIsa, Septuagint, and Targum.</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> shall
be your light everlasting, <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Your God
shall be your glory.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Your sun shall set no
more,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Your moon no more
withdraw;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For </span>
G<small>OD</small> shall be a light to you forever, <br>><span
class="poetry indentAll">And your days of mourning shall be ended.
<span class="poetry indentAll">And your people, all of them
righteous, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall possess the
land for all time;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They are the
shoot that I planted, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My
handiwork in which I glory.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The smallest shall become a
clan;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The least, a mighty
nation.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I </span>
G<small>OD</small> will speed it in due time.
```

Chapter 61 The spirit of my Sovereign G<small>OD</small> is upon me,
Because G<small>OD</small> has anointed me.
>I have been sent as a herald of joy to the humble,
To bind up the wounded of heart,
To proclaim release to the captives,
Liberation to the imprisoned; To proclaim a year of G<small>OD</small>'s favor
And a day of vindication by our God;
To comfort all who mourn- To provide for<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">To provide for Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> the mourners in Zion-

span class="poetry indentAll">To give them a turban instead of ashes,
span class="poetry indentAll">The festive ointment instead of mourning,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">A garment of splendor instead of a drooping spirit.
They shall be called

terebinths of victory,
>Planted by G<small>OD</small> for glory's sake. And they shall build the ancient ruins,
Raise up the desolations of old,
And renew the ruined cities,
The desolations of many ages. Strangers shall stand and pasture your flocks,
Aliens shall be your plowers and vine-trimmers; While you shall be called "Priests of G<small>OD</small>,"
<And termed "Servants of our God."
You shall enjoy the wealth of nations
And revel^b<i class="footnote">revel Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> in their Because your shame was double-
Men cried, "Disgrace is their portion"^c<i class="footnote">Men cried, "Disgrace is their portion" Emendation yields "They inherited disgrace as their portion."</i>-
br>Assuredly,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">They shall have a double share in their land;
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">Joy shall be theirs for all time. For I G<small>OD</small> love justice,

span class="poetry indentAll">I hate robbery with a burnt offering.^d<i class="footnote">robbery with a burnt offering Emendation yields "the robbing of wages."</i>
I will pay them their wages faithfully,
And make a covenant with them for all time. Their offspring shall be known among the nations,
Their descendants in the midst of the peoples.
All who see them shall recognize
That they are a stock G<small>OD</small> has blessed. I greatly rejoice in G<small>OD</small>,
My whole being exults in my God-
Who has clothed me with garments of triumph,
span class="poetry indentAll">Wrapped me in a robe of victory,
span class="poetry indentAll">Like a bridegroom adorned with a turban,
>Like a bride bedecked with her finery. For as the earth brings forth her growth
And a garden makes the

Chapter 62

For the sake of Zion I will not be
silent,
For the sake of
Jerusalem I will not be still,
<span class="poetry
indentAll">Till her victory emerge resplendent
And her triumph like a flaming torch.
Nations shall see your
victory,
And every king your

seed shoot up,
So my Sovereign

indentAll">Victory and renown shoot up
<span class="poetry"

 G<small>OD</small> will make
<span class="poetry"</pre>

indentAll">In the presence of all the nations.

```
majesty;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you shall be called
by a new name</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">That </span>
G<small>OD</small> <sup class="footnote-marker">a</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>G<small>OD</small> </b>Heb. "the mouth of
G<small>OD</small>."</i> shall bestow.
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall be a glorious
crown</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the hand of </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br/>obr><span class="poetry indentAll">And a royal
diadem</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In the palm of your
God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Nevermore shall you be called
"Forsaken,"</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor shall your land
be called "Desolate";</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">But you
shall be called "I delight in her,"</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">And your land "Espoused."</span><br><<span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">For </span> G<small>OD</small> takes delight in you,<br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And your land shall be espoused.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">As a youth espouses a
maiden,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your sons</span><sup</pre>
class="footnote-marker">b</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Your sons
</b>Change of vocalization yields "The One who rebuilds you."</i>
espouse you; <br > <span class="poetry indentAll" > And as a bridegroom
rejoices over his bride,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So will
your God rejoice over you.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Upon your walls, 0
Jerusalem,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I have set
sentries,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who shall never be
silent</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">By day or by
night.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">0 you, </span> the
E<small>TERNAL</small> One's remembrancers,<sup class="footnote-
marker">c</sup><i class="footnote"><b>remembrancers </b>I.e., the
sentries just mentioned.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Take no
rest</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And give no rest to [God],</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">Until Jerusalem is established</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And she is made renowned on earth.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll"> G<small>OD</small> </span> has sworn
with the divine right hand,  <span class="poetry indentAll">With a
mighty arm:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nevermore will I
give your new grain/span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To your
enemies for food,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Nor shall
foreigners drink the new wine</span><br><span class="poetry
indentAll">For which you have labored.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But those who harvest it shall eat
it</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And give praise to </span>
G<small>OD</small>;<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And those who
gather it shall drink it</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In My
sacred courts.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Pass through, pass through the
gates!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Clear the road for the
people;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Build up, build up the
highway, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Remove the
rocks!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Raise an ensign over the
peoples!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, </span> G<small>OD</small> has
proclaimed <br/>span class="poetry indentAll">To the end of the
earth:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Announce to Fair
Zion,</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Your Deliverer is
coming!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">See, [God] has brought
```

along the reward,
The

recompense^d<i class="footnote">the reward, / The recompense See note at 40.10.</i> is in view.

And they shall be called, "The Holy
People,
G<small>OD</small>'s
Redeemed,"
>And you shall be
called, "Sought Out,
>A City Not
Forsaken."

Chapter 63

Who is this coming from Edom,
span class="poetry indentAll">In crimsoned garments from Bozrah-
Who is this, majestic in attire,
Pressing forward^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Pressing forward Meaning of Heb. uncertain; emendation yields "striding."</i> with great might?
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">"It is I, who contend victoriously,
Powerful to give triumph."^b<i class="footnote">give triumph Change of vocalization yields "Who contest triumphantly"; cf. 19.20.</i> Why is Your clothing so red,
Your garments like those of someone who treads grapes?^c<i class="footnote">grapes Lit. "in a press."</i> "I trod out a vintage alone;
span class="poetry indentAll">Of the peoples ^d<i class="footnote">Of the peoples Emendation yields "Peoples, and..."</i> class="footnote-marker">e</sup><i class="footnote">nobody was with Me trod them down in My anger,
<span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Trampled them in My rage;
><span class="poetry</pre> indentAll">Their life-blood^f<i</pre> class="footnote">life-blood Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> bespattered My garments,
And all My clothing was stained. For I had planned a day of vengeance,
And My year of redemption arrived. Then I looked, but there was none to help;
I stared, but there was none to aid-
So My own arm wrought the triumph,
And My own rage^g<i class="footnote">My own rage Many mss. read <i>we-ṣidqathi</i> "My victorious [right hand]"; cf. 59.16.</i> was My aid. I trampled peoples in My anger,
I made them drunk with^h<i class="footnote">I made them drunk with Many mss. and Targum read "I shattered them in"; cf. 14.25.</i> My rage, <bre>And I hurled their glory to the ground." I will recount G<small>OD</small>'s kind acts,
 G<small>OD</small>'s praises-
For all that G<small>OD</small> has wrought for us,
>The vast bounty to the House of Israel
<span

```
class="poetry indentAll">That was bestowed upon them</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">According to God's mercy and great
kindness.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">[God] thought: Surely they are My
people, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Children who will not
play false.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">So [God] was their
Deliverer.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">In all their troubles [God] was
troubled, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the angel of the
divine Presence delivered them.</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">i</sup><i class="footnote"><b>So [God] was ... delivered them
</b>Ancient versions read "So [God] was their Deliverer / 9In all their
troubles. / No [so <i>kethib</i>] angel or messenger, / God's own
Presence delivered them." Cf. Deut. 4.37 and note.</i>
class="poetry indentAll">In love and pity</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">It was [God] who redeemed them, </span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Raised them, and exalted them</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">All the days of old.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But they rebelled, and
grieved</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">God's holy
spirit;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Then it was [God] who
became their enemy,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And made war
against them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Then they</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">j</sup><i class="footnote"><b>they </b>Heb. "he."</i> remembered
the ancient days, <br > <span class="poetry indentAll">The One who
pulled</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>The One who pulled </b>Heb. <i>moshe</i>, a play on
the name Moshe (Moses).</i> a precious<sup class="footnote-
marker">l</sup><i class="footnote"><b>a precious </b>Lit. "His."</i>
people out [of the water]:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">"Where is
the One who brought them up from the Sea</span><br/>span class="poetry
indentAll">Along with the shepherd</span><sup class="footnote-
marker">m</sup><i class="footnote"><b>shepherd </b>So many mss. and
ancient versions; other texts "shepherds."</i> of this flock?<br/>span
class="poetry indentAll">Where is the One whose holy
spirit</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Was placed in their
midst, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Whose glorious arm was
made</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To march at the right hand
of Moses, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who divided the waters
before them</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To make a reputation
for all time,</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who led them through the
deeps</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">So that they did not
stumble-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As a horse in a
desert, </span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Like a beast descending to the
plain?"</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">'Twas the spirit of
</span> G<small>OD</small> gave them rest;<sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">n</sup><i class="footnote"><b>gave them rest </b>Emendation
yields "guided them."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Thus did You
shepherd Your people</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To win for
Yourself a glorious name.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Look down from heaven and
see,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From Your holy and glorious
height!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Where is Your zeal, Your
power?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll"><sup class="footnote-
```

marker">o</sup><i class="footnote">Emendation yields "[Where are] Your
yearning and Your love? / Let them not be restrained!"</i>

yearning and Your love
Are being withheld from us!^p<i class="footnote">us Heb. "me."</i> Surely You are our Father: class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i class="footnote">Father See note at Deut. 32.6.</i>

span class="poetry indentAll">Though Abraham regard us not,
And Israel recognize us not,
span class="poetry indentAll">You, 0 E<small>TERNAL</small> One, are our Father;
span class="poetry" indentAll">From of old, Your name is "Our Redeemer." Why, E<small>TERNAL</small> One, do You make us stray from Your ways,
And turn our hearts away from revering You? class="poetry indentAll">Relent for the sake of Your servants,
The tribes that are Your very own! Our foes have trampled Your Sanctuary,
Which Your holy people possessed but a little while.^r<i class="footnote">possessed but a little while Meaning of Heb. uncertain.</i> We have become as a people You never ruled,
To which Your name was never attached.
If You would but tear open the heavens and come down,
span class="poetry indentAll">So that mountains would quake before You-

Chapter 64

^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Meaning of vv. 1-4 uncertain.</i> As when fire kindles brushwood,
 And fire makes water boil-
span class="poetry indentAll">To make Your name known to Your adversaries
So that nations will tremble at Your Presence, When You did wonders we dared not hope for,
You came down
And mountains quaked before You. Such things had never been heard or noted.
No eye has seen [them], 0 God, but You,
Who act for those who trust in You.^b<i class="footnote">You Heb. "Him."</i> Yet You have struck those who would gladly do justice,
And remember You in Your ways.
It is because You are angry that we have sinned;
 We have been steeped in them from of old,
span class="poetry" indentAll">And can we be saved?^c<i class="footnote">We have been steeped in them from of old, / And can we be saved? Emendation yields "Because You have hidden Yourself we have offended." For the thought cf. 63.17.</i> We have all become like an impure thing,
And all our virtues like a filthy rag.
We are all withering like leaves,
And our iniquities, like a wind, carry us off. Yet no one invokes Your name,
Rouses themselves to cling

to You.
For You have hidden Your face from us,
And made us melt because of^d<i class="footnote">made us melt because of Emendation yields "delivered us into the hands of..." </i> our iniquities. But now, 0 E<small>TERNAL</small> One, You are our Father; ^e<i class="footnote">Father I.e., the One who generated this nation, and upon whom we are utterly dependent.</i> indentAll">We are the clay, and You are the Potter,
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">We are all the work of Your hands. Be not implacably angry, 0 E<small>TERNAL</small> One,
 Do not remember iniquity forever.
>Oh, look down to Your people, to us all! Your holy cities have become a desert:
Zion has become a desert,
Jerusalem a desolation. Our holy temple, our pride,
Where our ancestors praised You,
Has been consumed by fire:
And all that was dear to us is ruined. At such things will You restrain Yourself, O E<small>TERNAL</small> One,
>Will You stand idly by and let us suffer so heavily?

Chapter 65

I responded to<sup class="footnote-</pre> marker">a</sup><i class="footnote">I responded to Lit. "I let Myself be inquired of ... "</i> those who did not ask,
 < span class = "poetry" indentAll">I was at hand to those who did not seek Me;
I said, "Here I am, here I am,"
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">To a nation that did not invoke My name. I constantly spread out My hands
span class="poetry indentAll">To a disloyal people,
span class="poetry indentAll">Who walk the way that is not good,
Following their own designs; The people who provoke My anger,
Who continually, to My very face,
Sacrifice in gardens and burn incense on tiles; Who sit inside tombs
<span</pre> class="poetry indentAll">And pass the night in secret places;
Who eat the flesh of swine,
>With broth of unclean things in their bowls; Who say, "Keep your distance! Don't come closer!
For I would render you consecrated."^b<i class="footnote">I would render you consecrated Taking <i>qedashtikha</i> as equivalent to <i>qiddashtikha</i>, cf. Ezek. 44.19; trad. "I am holier than thou."</i>
Such things make My anger rage,
span class="poetry indentAll">Like fire blazing all day long. See, this is recorded before Me;
I will not stand idly by,

```
but will repay, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Deliver
their</span><sup class="footnote-marker">c</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>their </b>Heb. "your."</i> sins<sup class="footnote-
marker">d</sup><i class="footnote"><b>their sins </b>Moved up from v. 7
for clarity.</i> into their bosom,
<span class="poetry indentAll">And the sins of their ancestors as
well</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said </span>
G<small>OD</small>-<br/>br><span class="poetry indentAll">For they made
offerings upon the mountains</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And
affronted Me upon the hills.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">I
will count out their recompense in full, </span><sup class="footnote-
marker">e</sup><i class="footnote"><b>full </b>Taking <i>ri'shonah</i> as
equivalent to <i>be-ro'shah</i>; cf. Lev. 5.24; Jer. 16.18. Meaning of
Heb. uncertain.</i> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">Into their
bosoms.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">As, when new wine
is present in the cluster,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">One
says, "Don't destroy it; there's good in it,"</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">So will I do for the sake of My
servants,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And not destroy
everything.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will bring forth offspring from
Jacob, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">From Judah heirs to My
mountains;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My chosen ones shall
take possession,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My servants
shall dwell thereon.
<span class="poetry indentAll">Sharon</span><sup class="footnote-</pre>
marker">f</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Sharon </b>Emendation yields
"Jeshimon," the bleak southeast corner of the Jordan Valley; cf. Num.
21.20; 23.8.</i> shall become a pasture for flocks,<br><span
class="poetry indentAll">And the Valley of Achor a place for cattle to
lie down,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For My people who seek
Me.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">But as for you who forsake </span>
G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who ignore My holy
mountain, </span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Who set a table for
Luck</span><sup class="footnote-marker">g</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>Luck </b>Name of a heathen deity.</i> <br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And fill a mixing bowl for Destiny:
class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote"><b>Destiny </b>Name of
another heathen deity.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">I will destine you for the
sword,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You will all kneel down,
to be slaughtered-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Because, when
I called, you did not answer,</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">When I spoke, you would not listen.</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">You did what I hold evil,</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">And chose what I do not want.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Assuredly, thus said my Sovereign </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">My servants shall
eat, and you shall hunger;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My
servants shall drink, and you shall thirst; </span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">My servants shall rejoice, and you shall be shamed;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">My servants shall shout in
gladness,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And you shall cry out
in anguish, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Howling in
heartbreak.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall leave behind a
name</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">By which My chosen ones
```

```
shall curse:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">"So may our
Sovereign </span> G<small>OD</small> slay you!"<br/>br><span class="poetry
indentAll">But My</span><sup class="footnote-marker">i</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>My </b>Heb. 3rd person.</i> servants shall be given a
different name.<sup class="footnote-marker">j</sup><i</pre>
class="footnote"><b>different name </b>I.e., a name to be used in
blessing.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For whoever blesses themselves in the
land</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall bless themselves by
the true God;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And whoever swears
in the land</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Shall swear by the
true God.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">The former troubles
shall be forgotten, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be
hidden from My eyes.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For behold! I am creating</span><br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">A new heaven and a new earth;</span><br><span
class="poetry indentAll">The former things shall not be
remembered,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall never
come to mind.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Be glad, then, and rejoice
forever</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">In what I am
creating.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For I shall create
Jerusalem as a joy,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And her
people as a delight;</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">And I will rejoice in
Jerusalem</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And delight in her
people.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Never again shall be
heard there</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The sounds of
weeping and wailing.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">No more shall there be an infant or
graybeard</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Who does not live out
their lifetime.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Someone who dies
at a hundred years</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall be
reckoned a youth, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And one who
fails to reach a hundred</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall
be reckoned accursed.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall build houses and dwell in
them,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall plant vineyards
and enjoy their fruit.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not build for others to dwell
in,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Or plant for others to
enjoy.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">For the days of My people
shall be</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">As long as the days of
a tree,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">My chosen ones shall
outlive</span><sup class="footnote-marker">k</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>outlive </b>Lit. "wear out."</i> <br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">The work of their hands.
<span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not toil to no
purpose;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">They shall not bear
children for terror, </span><sup class="footnote-marker">1</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>for terror </b>Emendation yields "in vain."</i>
<br><span class="poetry indentAll">But they shall be a people blessed by
</span> G<small>OD</small>,<br><span class="poetry indentAll">And their
offspring shall remain with them.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Before they pray, I will
answer;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">While they are still
speaking, I will respond.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">The wolf and the lamb shall graze
together, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the lion shall eat
straw like the ox,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And the
```

serpent's food shall be earth.
span class="poetry indentAll">In all My sacred mount^m<i class="footnote">My sacred mount See note at 11.9.</i>

be done

Nothing evil or vile shall be done

-said

G<small>OD</small>.

Chapter 66

Thus said G<small>OD</small>:
The heaven is My throne
And the earth is My footstool:
Where could you build a house for Me,
What place could serve as My abode? All this was made by My hand,
span class="poetry indentAll">And thus it all came into being
-declares G<small>OD</small>.
span class="poetry indentAll">Yet to such a one I look:
To the poor and brokenhearted,
span class="poetry indentAll">Who is concerned about My word. ^a<i</pre> class="footnote">Verses 3-4 refer to practitioners of idolatrous rites; cf. v. 17 and 57.5-8; 65.1-12.</i> As for those who slaughter oxenand slay humans,

span class="poetry indentAll">Who sacrifice sheep and immolate^b<i class="footnote">immolate Lit. "break the necks of."</i> dogs,
Who present as oblation the blood of swine,
Who offer^c<i class="footnote">offer Heb. <i>mazkir</i> refers to giving the "token portion" (<i>'azkarah</i>); cf. Lev. 2.2, etc.</i> incense and worship false gods-
-Just as they have chosen their ways
And take pleasure in their abominations, So will I choose to mock them,
To bring on them the very thing they dread.
For I called and none responded,
span class="poetry indentAll">I spoke and none paid heed.
They did what I deem evil
<And chose what I do not want. Hear the word of G<small>OD</small>,
You who are concerned about God's word!
Your own kindred who hate you,
Who spurn you because of Me,^d<i class="footnote">Me Lit. "My name."</i> are saying,
"Let G<small>OD</small> manifest the divine Presence,
 < span class="poetry indentAll" > So that we may look upon your joy."
But theirs shall be the shame. Hark, tumult from the city,
 span class="poetry indentAll">Thunder from the temple!
It is G<small>OD</small>'s thunder
As retribution is dealt to the foe. Before she labored, she was delivered;
Before her pangs came, she bore a son.^e<i

```
class="footnote"><b>son </b>Who would assure the household's
continuity.</i>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Who ever heard the like?
class="poetry indentAll">Who ever witnessed such events?
class="poetry indentAll">Can a land pass through travail
class="poetry indentAll">In a single day?</span><br><span class="poetry</pre>
indentAll">Or is a nation born</span><br><span class="poetry"
indentAll">All at once?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Yet Zion
travailed</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And at once bore her
children!</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Shall I who bring on labor not bring about
birth?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-says </span>
G<small>OD</small>.<br><span class="poetry indentAll">Shall I who cause
birth shut the womb?</span><br><span class="poetry indentAllDouble">-said
your God.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Rejoice with Jerusalem and be glad for
her,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All you who love
her!</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Join in her
jubilation,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">All you who mourned
over her-</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">That you may suck from her
breast</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Consolation to the
full,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">That you may draw from her
bosom</span><sup class="footnote-marker">f</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>bosom </b>Cf. Akkadian <i>zīzu</i>, Arabic
<i>zīzat</i>, "udder."</i> <br><span class="poetry indentAll">Glory to
your delight.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For thus said </span>
G<small>OD</small>:<br><span class="poetry indentAll">I will extend to
her</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Prosperity like a
stream,</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">The wealth of
nations</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">Like a wadi in
flood; </span> <br/> <span class="poetry indentAll">And you shall drink of
it.</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall be carried on
shoulders</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">And dandled upon
knees</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">Like one whom a mother
comforts.</span><br/>span class="poetry indentAll">So I will comfort
you:</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">You shall find comfort in
Jerusalem.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">You shall see and your heart shall
rejoice, </span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">Your limbs shall
flourish like grass.<br><span class="poetry"</pre>
indentAll">G<small>OD</small>'s power </span> shall be revealed<br>><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">On behalf of those who render
service; </span> <br> < span class="poetry indentAll" > But [God] shall rage
against all foes.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">See, </span> G<small>OD</small> is coming
with fire-<br/>span class="poetry indentAll">With chariots like a
whirlwind-</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">To vent anger in
fire.</span>
<span class="poetry indentAll">For with fire will contend,<br><span</pre>
class="poetry indentAll">With the sword, against all
flesh;</span><br><span class="poetry indentAll">And many shall be </span>
G<small>OD</small>'s slain.
Those who sanctify and purify themselves to enter the groves, imitating
one in the center, <sup class="footnote-marker">q</sup><i
class="footnote"><b>imitating one in the center </b>Meaning of Heb.
```

uncertain.</i> eating the flesh of the swine, the reptile, and the mouse, shall one and all come to an end-declares G<small>OD</small>.</sup class="footnote-marker">h</sup><i class="footnote">Exact construction of this verse uncertain; for the insertions in brackets, cf. Kimhi.</i> For I [know] their deeds and purposes.

The time] has come to gather all the nations and tongues; they shall come and behold My glory.

I will set a sign among them, and send from them survivors to the nations: to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud—that draw the bow—to Tubal, Javan, and the distant coasts, that have never heard My fame nor beheld My glory. They shall declare My glory among these nations.

And out of all the nations, said G<small>OD</small>, they shall bring all your kindred on horses, in chariots and drays, on mules and dromedaries, to Jerusalem My holy mountain as an offering to G<small>OD</small>—just as the Israelites bring an offering in a pure vessel to the House of G<small>OD</small>.

And from them likewise I will take some to be levitical priests, ⁱ<i class="footnote">levitical priests Some Heb. mss. read "priests and Levites."</i> said G<small>OD</small>.

For as the new heaven and the new
earth
That I will
make
Shall endure by My
will
—declares
G<small>OD</small>—
> obr>So shall your seed
and your name endure.

And new moon after new
moon,
And sabbath after
sabbath,
All flesh shall come to
worship Me
-said
G<small>OD</small>.

They shall go out and gaze
On the corpses of those who rebelled against
Me:
Their worms shall not
die,
Nor their fire be
quenched;
They shall be a
horror
To all
flesh.
And new moon
after new moon,
And sabbath
after sabbath,
All flesh shall
come to worship Me
All flesh shall
come to worship Me
-said
 G<small>OD</small>.</small>